The Collection
of
WILLIAM D. WALTMAN
UNITED STATES and PIONEER GOLD

The JACK ROE *Collection*
of
Superb U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

The MAURICE A. RYAN *Collection*
of
UNITED STATES HALF DOLLARS

Fine Large Cents, Minor Coins, Rare Foreign Gold

To Be Sold Without Reserve

Tuesday, June 12, 1945

★

By

B. MAX MEHL
NUMISMATIST

MEHL BUILDING FORT WORTH, TEXAS

SALE 106

AUCTION SALE

of

UNITED STATES *and* PIONEER GOLD COINS

THE PROPERTY OF

MR. WILLIAM D. WALTMAN

Los Angeles, California

Including Thirty (30) Fifty-Dollar Gold Pieces; Complete Sets of Colorado and Mormon Gold, Etc., Etc.

The Collection of

UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

FORMED BY

MR. JACK ROE

San Antonio, Texas

A Superb Collection, 1794 to 1935. All Dates and All Mints Excepting Only 1804 and 1870 S. All in Choice Condition.

The Collection of

U. S. SILVER HALF-DOLLARS

THE PROPERTY OF

MR. MAURICE A. RYAN

Fort Thomas, Kentucky

One of the Most Complete and Superb Collections of Its Kind Ever Offered. Complete from 1794. All Dates and Mints, Including a Proof of the 1838 O.

Fine Collection of U. S. Large Cents; Minor Coins; Rare Foreign Gold; Platinum Coins; Plate Money, Etc., Etc.

AUCTION

[All Bids by Mail]

Tuesday, June 12, 1945

Catalogued and to be sold by

B. MAX MEHL
NUMISMATIST

Mehl Building Fort Worth, Texas

In My Forty-Fifth Successful Numismatic Year!

Please Read These Terms of Sale and Avoid Misunderstanding and Disappointment

as your bids will be accepted ONLY on the terms as specified below, and no exceptions can or will be made for any one.

All bids are entered as received and lots distributed to the highest bidder without reserve. When two or more bids are the same, the first received gets the lot. When two or more unlimited bids on a certain lot are received, the first one received gets the lot at an advance of 5% over the highest bid.

When I receive your bids, I consider myself as your agent and buy the lot for you as much under your bids as the next highest bid will permit. I simply execute your bids for you as faithfully as if you had yourself been present at the sale.

No commission charge will be made on coins purchased for you at this Sale.

Lots are sold as catalogued. No lot is broken under any circumstances. Bid by number of lot and at SO MUCH PER PIECE. If there are ten pieces in a lot and you want to offer $1.00 for the lot, make your bid 10c.

I guarantee all coins and notes to be genuine unless otherwise stated in catalog. But all claims must be made within thirty days from date of sale. And my guarantee means something to you. Remember that there are more than forty years of proven successful numismatic experience and *ample* financial responsibility back of this guarantee.

NOTICE TO NEW BIDDERS

Buying coins at auction sales is not the same as receiving coins on approval. The coins are bought for you on your order and you are of course expected to accept and pay promptly for them. Auction purchases are strictly net cash. Be careful in making your bids. Be sure that you bid for the lot you desire and at so much PER PIECE.

TERMS: The terms of auction sales are strictly cash. Parties unknown to me or those who have had no previous credit established, must send a deposit of at least 25% of their bids, **otherwise they will not be accepted**, as I cannot be expected to ship goods to parties whose good standing is not known to me.

Remittance should be made promptly in any way most convenient to yourself.

A neatly printed list of prices of this sale, showing amounts realized for each lot, will be sent for only 50c, CASH WITH ORDER. This is surely the cheapest and best method to keep posted on the prevailing values of coins.

PLEASE SEND IN YOUR BIDS EARLY. All bids must be in on or before Tuesday, June 12, 1945.

If you have any coins that you want to sell either at auction or private sale, write me for terms.

The size of Coins and Medals in this Catalog is given by Millimeters.

(Millimeters.)

CATALOG

The GOLD COINS OF AUGUSTUS HUMBERT

United States Assayer, San Francisco

The gold coins of California bearing the name of Augustus Humbert were all struck by Moffat & Co. These coins, also those of the U. S. Assay Office, were struck by authority of United States Congress, Moffat & Co. having been selected to issue these coins under the supervision of a Government Official. Augustus Humbert was the appointed United States Assayer of gold, and under his authority and supervision the first $50.00 gold pieces were minted.

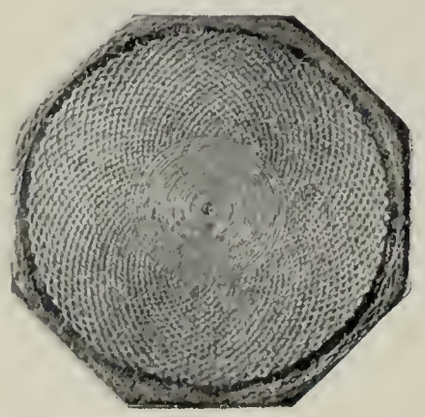
The Rare and Historically Interesting FIFTY-DOLLAR GOLD PIECES

Lot No. 1

1851 $50.00. Eagle with outstretched wings, ribbon inscribed LIBERTY in eagle's beak, shield and arrows. 50 D C below. Legend, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. On scroll above eagle, 880 THOUS. Reverse, small target in center. Finely engine-turned design. The edge inscribed, in incused letters, AUGUSTUS HUMBERT UNITED STATES ASSAYER OF GOLD CALIFORNIA 1851. Few minute, hardly noticeable, usual nicks, not affecting the appearance or value of the coin. Plain borders. Octagonal, as all are. Weight 1314½ grains. Very fine; can be classed as extremely fine for this rarity. In great demand and now seldom offered. A similar specimen in my Grinnell Sale brought $525.00.

Lot No. 2

1851 $50.00. Same type as last, 880 THOUS., but the extremely rare variety with 50 incused, stamped in, in target in center of reverse. Extremely fine, no serious dents or nicks; in fact it has no dents whatsoever and only the usual evidence of slight circulation. Just a minute nick on upper left obverse field. This is hardly noticeable. Weight 1315 grains. Some luster on obverse. Very rare and valuable. A similar specimen in my Grinnell Sale brought $825.00, although that specimen had the obverse edges slightly tooled. Not listed in the Standard catalog.

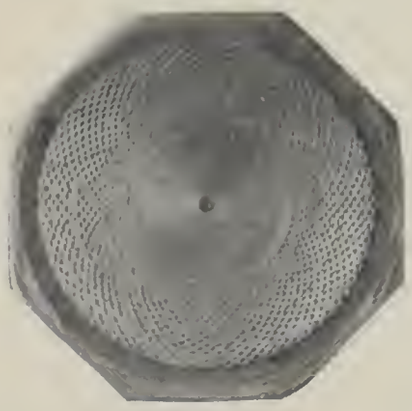


Lot No. 3

1851 $50.00. Obverse same general type as last, but with **887 THOUS. and with 50 on reverse.** Rated as the very rarest of all octagonal $50.00 Gold Pieces. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated. The obverse has considerable original mint luster. Naturally, it has the usual minute marks of handling. A very light hardly noticeable nick on lower right obverse edge. One of the finest specimens known of this great rarity. A similar specimen in my Grinnell Sale, but the obverse had been retouched, brought $892.50.

Lot No. 4

1851 $50.00. Same general type as last, but the inscription, AUGUSTUS HUMBERT UNITED STATES ASSAYER OF GOLD CALIFORNIA 1851, is around border instead of the edge. The edge is milled. Reverse, larger target in center of engine-turned design. Extremely fine with some luster. Just a shade from uncirculated. Variety with 880 THOUS. Very rare, especially so choice. An uncirculated specimen in my Grinnell Sale brought $472.50 but worth more today.



Lot No. 5

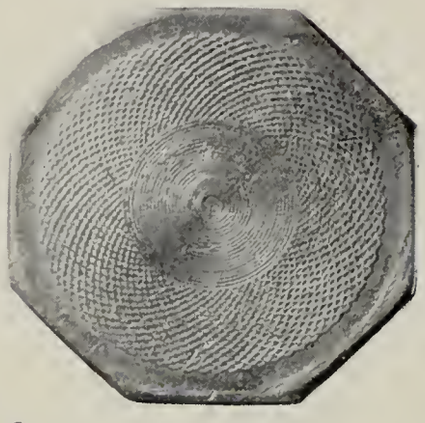
1851 $50.00. Same type as last, but with 887 THOUS. on scroll above eagle and the target on reverse slightly larger. Strictly very fine, sharp. Rare and valuable.

Lot No. 6

1851 $50.00. Another just as last. Unusually sharp impression. Few minute nicks on obverse. Very fine, sharp. Rare and in great demand.

Lot No. 7

1852 $50.00. Same type as last, excepting of course, the date, which is far more rare than the 1851. The date is small. Very fine, strictly so. The extreme upper obverse edge has a light dent. Very fine, especially for this piece. Very rare. One of the rarest varieties of the octagonal "Slugs."



Lot No. 8

1852 $50.00. Another just as last. Same variety, small date. The target on reverse of the 1852 is smaller than that of 1851. Very fine; in fact it can be classed as extremely fine, as it is unusually boldly struck for this coin. The corners on obverse have few minute dents, not affecting the appearance or value of this rarity to any great extent. Far above the average. Extremely rare and valuable.

Augustus Humbert Ten-Dollar Gold Piece

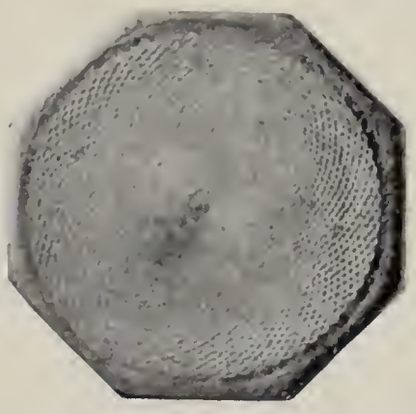
Lot No.

9 **1852 Ten-Dollars.** Eagle with shield and ribbon as on the $50.00 gold pieces. 884 THOUS on scroll above eagle. TEN DOLS. below. Legend, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Reverse, on tablet, in four lines, on engine-turned design, AUGUSTUS HUMBERT UNITED STATES ASSAYER OF GOLD, CALIFORNIA. Milled edge. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated with considerable original mint luster. Rare. Catalogs at $60.00 but retails for more in this choice condition.

The GOLD COINS of the
UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO

The gold coinage with the stamp of the United States Assay Office, San Francisco, was minted by the firm of Curtis, Perry & Ward who were the United States Assay Contractors, with Augustus Humbert as United States Assayer. This firm was organized in 1852 after the firm of Moffat & Co. was dissolved.

FIFTY-DOLLAR GOLD PIECES



Lot No. 10

Lot No.

1852 $50.00. Same general type as the Augustus Humbert second issue, but date is larger and the scroll above eagle, with 887 THOUS, is a trifle smaller. The lettering around border reads, UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE OF GOLD SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA. The target on reverse is of the small type. Octagonal. Milled edge. Practically uncirculated with frosty mint luster. Usual minute nicks due to having been handled with other coins. This specimen is just about equal to the one in the Lawrence Sale which brought $675.00. Extremely rare and valuable so choice.

11 1852 **$50.00.** Same type and variety as last and almost as choice. In fact it has fewer tiny nicks than the preceding lot. Very rare and valuable.

12 1852 **$50.00.** Another specimen as last, duplicate. Extremely fine with some luster.

13 1852 **$50.00.** Another as last. A very tiny nick on upper left reverse edge which appears to me to be a tiny die defect rather than a nick. Very fine to extremely fine with some luster.

14 1852 **$50.00.** Another as last, but the ordinary "garden variety" but better than usually found, can be classed as strictly very good; the date is fine.

Lot No. 15

1852 **$50.00.** Same type as last, but the more rare variety with 900 THOUS on scroll above eagle, and the date is somewhat larger than on the preceding specimens. Extremely fine;

Lot No.

free from any serious nicks or dents. A beautiful specimen of this rarity.

16 1852 **$50.00.** Another just as last. Very fine, sharp impression. Usual light nicks and light dents on edge, but a far more choice specimen than this description would signify. Almost as choice as the preceding lot.

17 1852 **$50.00.** Another as last. Strictly fine. Rare.

TWENTY-DOLLAR GOLD PIECES of the U. S. ASSAY OFFICE

Lot No. 18

1853 **$20.00.** Eagle with shield and ribbon as on the $50.00 Gold Pieces. 900 THOUS on scroll above eagle. TWENTY D. below UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Reverse, UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE OF GOLD SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. 1853., in four lines on tablet on engine-turned design. **Uncirculated.** A faint, hardly noticeable, hair-line from right end of scroll to R in AMERICA. Brilliant mint luster. Not a rarity, but extremely rare in this remarkable condition. The comparative rarity of this coin in uncirculated condition is just like comparing the value of an uncirculated 1793 Cent as against a good specimen. The coin should bring well into the three-figure mark.

19 1853 **$20.00.** Another as last. Light short scratch at lower left obverse field. Just a shade from uncirculated with considerable mint luster.

20 1853 **$20.00.** Another as last. About uncirculated with frosty mint surface. I doubt if the coin has ever been in circulation. A beautiful and rare specimen.

21 1853 **$20.00.** Another as last. Practically uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Rare so choice.

22 1853 **$20.00.** Type as last. Very fine, strictly so.

23 1853 **$20.00.** Another as last. Strictly fine.

U. S. ASSAY OFFICE TEN-DOLLAR GOLD PIECES

24 1852 **$10.00.** Same type as that of the $20.00 coin of this series, eagle with shield and ribbon as on the $50.00 Gold Pieces. Variety with 884 THOUS on scroll above eagle.

Lot No.

Value, TEN DOLS. below. Legend. Reverse, inscription, UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE OF GOLD SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA 1852, in four lines on tablet on engine-turned design. Practically uncirculated with frosty mint luster. Quite rare so choice.

25 1852 **$10.00.** Another just as last and just about as choice.

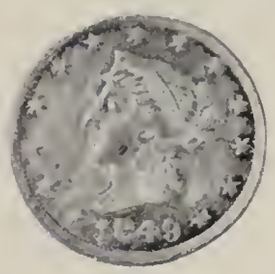
The GOLD COINAGE of MOFFAT & CO.

The firm of Moffat & Co. is undoubtedly the best known firm of Pioneer Coins, due to the fact that they minted the greatest amount of gold coins of any of the pioneer firms, having operated in California from 1849 to 1853. The firm was composed of John L. Moffat, Joseph R. Curtis, P. H. W. Perry, and Samuel H. Ward. In 1850 the firm was appointed United States Assay Contractors, and Augustus Humbert was appointed United States Assayer.

26 **Twenty-Dollars, 1853.** Liberty head facing left, MOFFAT & Co. on diadem, date below. Thirteen stars. Reverse, eagle of same type as on regular U. S. issue, but with legend, SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA TWENTY D. Practically **uncirculated** with mint luster. The planchet seems very slightly bent the way it was struck. Scarce in any condition, but extremely rare so choice. Catalogs at $90.00 in very fine. This specimen is as choice a specimen as I have seen.

27 $20.00, 1853. Another as last. Extremely fine, sharp, with frosty mint surface. Few minute nicks. Seldom found so choice, as this coin is usually found badly worn.

28 $20.00, 1853. Another as last. Fine to very fine. Rare.



29 **Ten-Dollars,** 1849. Type as last with large date. Reverse, eagle as on regular U. S. issue but with legend S. M. V. (Standard Mint Value) CALIFORNIA GOLD TEN D. Very rare variety. Strictly fine to very fine. A minute nick at first star on left.

30 $10.00, 1849. Same type as last, but variety with TEN DOL. The die is somewhat different, the end of olive sprig is almost under left standard of M. Very fine; free from any nicks or dents. Catalogs $75.00.

31 **Five-Dollars,** 1849. Type of regular U. S. issue, but with MOFFAT & CO. on diadem. Reverse, S. M. V. CALIFORNIA GOLD FIVE DOL. Variety with reverse reversed. A tiny nick on cheek, otherwise practically uncirculated, sharp and unusually bold impression. Seldom found so choice, and as such, rare.

Lot No.

32 1849 Another as last. Very fine; free from nicks or dents. Very scarce.

33 1850 Same type as last, excepting of course, date. A nick at fourth star on left, otherwise nearly uncirculated, mint luster. Much more rare than the 1849.

34 1850 Another as last, but the eagle a trifle larger. The so-called "large eagle" variety. About fine. Rare.

GOLD COINS ISSUED by BALDWIN & CO.

The coinage of Baldwin & Co. is considered among the rarest of the California Pioneer Series. According to reports this firm issued a huge quantity of gold coins, but their intrinsic value was so high that the coins soon found their way into the melting pot, hence the rarity of all coins bearing the stamp of this firm.

Baldwin & Co. was composed of George C. Baldwin and George S. Holman. They operated only in 1850 and 1851.

The Excessively Rare Baldwin Ten-Dollar Gold Piece with Liberty Head

Lot No. 35

Ten-Dollars, 1851. Liberty head facing left, BALDWIN & CO. on diadem. The D and W are double-cut. Date below head. Thirteen six-pointed stars. Reverse, eagle as on regular U. S. issue, TEN D. below. Legend, S. M. V. CALIFORNIA GOLD. Milled edge. Raised borders. Very light nicks at upper reverse and a small nick on left reverse edge. The coin shows very slight circulation, only cabinet friction and with considerable mint luster. "Extremely fine" would hardly be doing the coin justice, as it is really practically uncirculated. Of excessive rarity, far more so than the cowboy variety of this issue. I doubt if more than six specimens are known to exist. To the best of my recollection this is the first specimen offered in my Sales since I handled the great Judge Slack Collection in 1925, twenty years ago. The last record I believe is that of the Lawrence Sale, held in 1929, where a similar specimen brought $1,550.00. With the increased values of all rarities, especially gold, this coin is really one of the great rarities of the California series and should bring, and undoubtedly will bring, a price commensurate with its great rarity.

Baldwin & Co. Five-Dollar Gold Piece

Lot No.

36 **$5.00,** 1850. Same general type with BALDWIN & CO. on diadem. Reverse, eagle as on regular issue, S. M. V. CALIFORNIA GOLD. FIVE DOL. below eagle. Milled edge. Strictly fine; can be classed as very fine for this coin, as it is seldom found better than good. Free from any serious nicks or dents. Evidence of circulation evenly distributed. Record $240.00.

The GOLD COINAGE of KELLOGG & CO.

Kellogg & Co. are reputed to have been one of the most important Assay Offices in California. The firm was composed of John G. Kellogg and George F. Richter. The firm was organized in the latter part of 1853. Their first coins, $20.00 gold pieces, were minted in 1854. And in 1855 they minted $20.00 gold pieces and $50.00 gold pieces. The $50.00 gold coin issued by this firm is considered not only the most beautiful of all the $50.00 Slugs, and by far the rarest, but undoubtedly the most beautiful of all pioneer gold coins and one of the very rarest.

Continued on next page

Lot No. 37

The Beautiful and Exceedingly Rare Kellogg & Co. Fifty-Dollar Gold Piece

1855 $50.00 Gold. Beautiful and finely executed head of Liberty facing left. The name of the firm, KELLOGG & CO. on diadem. The name of the engraver, F. Gruner, in very small letters on trunction; date, 1855, below. Thirteen perfectly formed six-pointed stars. Reverse, beautifully executed eagle supporting shield, with plain ribbon in beak. Scroll above eagle inscribed 1809 GRS., 887 THOUS. Legend, SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA FIFTY DOLLARS. Round. Milled edge. Sharp impression **brilliant proof.** As characteristic of all known specimens of this great rarity, there is a very slight flake in planchet in field to left of Liberty head. Only thirteen specimens known to exist. The list of the thirteen known specimens as published herewith was originally prepared by the great collector, DeWitt Smith of Massachusetts, more than forty years ago. And during all these many years, not a single new specimen has been discovered. At least half or more of the known specimens are in collections or museums which takes the coins out of the market for all time. This is only the third time, and the second specimen that has passed through my hands in thirty years. This identical specimen is the one sold by me in the great Dunham Collection. This is one coin which is really thrilling to look at and, of course, its fortunate purchaser will possess a most gratifying source of satisfaction and pleasure in its ownership and certainly a profitable investment as well. It is without question the most beautiful coin issued not only in the Pioneer Series, but in the entire series of American Coinage. And I cannot help but repeat that it is also one of its greatest rarities. In point of actual rarity, it is as rare as any coin with a record of $10,000.00 or more.

List of All the Known Specimens of the Kellogg $50.00 Gold Pieces

In 1905, forty years ago, the great collector, the late DeWitt Smith of Lee, Massachusetts, who specialized in pioneer gold coins, prepared and presented me with the list he had prepared of the then known owners of the Kellogg $50.00 Gold Pieces. There have been but very few changes in that list since its preparation forty years ago. It is published herewith with such changes of ownership as is known to me. This should prove of value to the collectors and students of this historically interesting series of American coinage.

No. 1. Owned by members of the Kellogg family. However, one
No. 2. specimen was sold at auction in New York about twenty-
No. 3. five years ago. Its present owner is unknown to me.
No. 4. In the United States Mint Collection.
No. 5. Originally owned by George Rice of Detroit. Later in the famous Virgil Brand Collection in Chicago. Then in the great Dunham Sale. **(The Specimen here offered.)**
No. 6. Originally the Earle specimen, which I purchased and sold to Fred T. Huddart, who in turn, sold it to Judge Slack of San Francisco, and in turn sold by me in his Sale, May, 1925, and now in the famous southwest collection.
No. 7. The Zabriskie specimen, sold in 1909. Present owner unknown to me.
No. 8. The DeWitt Smith specimen; later in the Brand Collection.
No. 9. Mr. Granberg, Oshkosh, Wisconsin.
No. 10. In the Beck Estate, Pittsburgh.
No. 11. In the Collection of W. W. Kaufman, Marquette, Michigan.
No. 12. Formerly in the Charles W. Cowell Collection of Denver which I sold and later in the Waldo Newcomer Collection of Baltimore, and now in the Williams' Collection, Cincinnati.
No. 13. Originally in the Jenks' Collection, sold to Mr. Reuting of Pennsylvania, then to A. C. Nygren of San Francisco. Sold in his Sale, April, 1924. It was purchased by the cataloger, Mr. Henry Chapman. I believe that this coin was later purchased by Dr. Lawrence of New York City, and when his collection was sold in 1929, I believe that it was purchased by the late George Clapp of Washington. This coin is now in the collection of Mr. Louis Eliasberg of Baltimore.

There is also one specimen known in copper, formerly in the Ulex Collection, of Bremen, Germany, and then in the Earle Collection.

I have had the pleasure of seeing the majority of these great coins and I can unhesitatingly state that the specimen here offered is as perfect as exists.

Twenty-Dollar Gold Pieces Issued by Kellogg & Co.

Lot No.

38 **$20.00,** 1854. Finely executed head of Liberty, with bold impression. KELLOGG & CO. on diadem, date below. Thirteen stars. Eagle with shield in ornamental frame as on the regular U. S. issues. Legend, SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA TWENTY D. Milled edge. Variety with short arrowheads in eagle's claw. Strictly very fine; seldom found better. Scarce so choice.

39 $20.00, 1854. Another just as last. Very fine; free from any nicks or dents. Difficult to obtain choice. Not a rarity, but very scarce when found in "collectable" condition.

40 $20.00, 1854. Type as last, but variety with long arrowheads. Struck in light yellow gold. Strictly very fine, strong impression.

41 $20.00, 1854. Variety as last, long arrowheads, but struck in reddish gold, (copper alloy). Two or three very light nicks on obverse, hardly noticeable. Very fine, sharp. Scarce so choice.

42 $20.00, **1855.** Same type as last, but with very small arrowheads. Just a shade from uncirculated, light yellow gold. Free from any nicks or dents. Rare so choice.

The GOLD COINAGE of WASS MOLITOR & CO.

The firm of Wass Molitor & Co. was composed of S. C. Wass and A. P. Molitor. They began operations in 1852 and discontinued in 1855, minting $5.00, $10.00, $20.00, and $50.00 coins. The $20.00 coin is a great rarity, as is also, of course, the $50.00 gold piece.

Lot No. 43

Beautiful Specimen of the Round Fifty-Dollar Gold Piece

Fifty-Dollar Gold, 1855. Perfect head of Liberty facing left, date below. The diadem is plain. Thirteen rather large six-pointed stars. Reverse, large figure 50 and the word DOLLARS within wreath, above which a small scroll on which is inscribed the fineness of the coin, 900 THOUS. Legend, SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA in the upper half and WASS MOLITOR & CO. in lower half. Round. Milled edge. Few very minute, hardly

Lot No.

noticeable, nicks. Usually the word DOLLARS is weakly struck and often found hardly visible, but on this specimen it is well struck and very plain. Extremely fine, especially for this coin, with some mint luster. One of the finest specimens known. Of excessive rarity, especially so choice. A similar specimen in my Grinnel Sale in 1941 brought $810.00. With the increased values of all rarities since I offered the last specimen, this beautiful specimen should bring much more today. It is really a gem piece and worthy of a home in any great collection.

44 **Fifty Dollars, 1855.** Another specimen as last and almost as choice. In fact the word DOLLARS is even more boldly struck. Very light nicks due from handling with other coins. A light scratch below 5 of 50 and a minute nick on edge at M of Molitor. Far above the average. Can easily be classed as strictly very fine. In great demand, and in my humble opinion should bring $1,000.00 or very close to it.

Twenty-Dollar Gold Piece of Wass Molitor & Co.

Lot No. 45

Twenty-Dollars, 1855. Very small head of Liberty, diadem inscribed W. M. & CO. Date below head. Thirteen stars. Reverse, small eagle with scroll above inscribed 900 THOUS. Legend, SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA TWENTY DOL. Milled edge with raised borders. A very slight long nick on upper reverse through the top portion of N in FRANCISCO to edge. Otherwise strictly very fine with some mint luster. Can be classed as extremely fine for this great rarity. Very rare.

46 **Ten-Dollars, 1852.** Large head, struck in bold impression. W. M. & CO. on diadem. Date below. The date is widely and irregularly spaced. Reverse, eagle as on regular issue, TEN D. below. Legend, S. M. V. CALIFORNIA GOLD. Variety with die break from point of bust through first star to edge. Extremely fine. Struck in light yellow gold. Very seldom found better than good. I consider it very rare in this remarkably choice condition.

47 **Ten-Dollars, 1852.** Another as last, but with perfect die. The obverse is strictly fine to very fine, the reverse about fine, not having been as boldly struck as obverse. Free from any nicks or dents. Rare so choice.

The COINAGE of the MINERS BANK

San Francisco

The Miners Bank of San Francisco was operated by Wright & Co. Their bank was housed in a little wooden cottage at the corner of Washington and Kearney Streets, for which the yearly rental was $75,000.00. (This is certainly forceful evidence of the effect of supply and demand.) This firm minted only $10.00 gold pieces. The company was dissolved in January, 1850.

Lot No. 48

Ten-Dollar Gold (Not dated but coined in 1849). Eagle with U. S. shield on breast, olive branch in right talon, three arrows in the left. CALIFORNIA above. Thirteen stars in semi-circle below. Reverse, TEN D. in center with star on each side. MINERS BANK. above, SAN FRANCISCO in semi-circle below. The edge is heavily milled. A light nick on lower reverse edge and few minute light nicks on reverse. Extremely fine. Very rare. Seldom offered. I do not recall of a specimen having been offered in many years and have not had one to offer at private sale since the great Newcomer Collection in 1932. However, if my information is correct, a specimen was sold in the past year or two for $750.00. For some reason or other this coin is one of the great rarities which has not been sufficiently appreciated in value. It is one of the most interestingly designed California pioneer gold coins.

The GOLD COINAGE of NORRIS, GRIEG & NORRIS

This firm, composed of Thomas H. Norris, Charles Grieg and Hiram A. Norris, was one of the first of the pioneer firms to issue gold coins. The $5.00 piece is the only denomination minted by this firm. There are two varieties, one with plain and one with milled edge.

Lot No.

49 **$5.00,** 1849. The first gold coin struck in California. Eagle with small shield on breast on which is the figure 5. Legend, CALIFORNIA GOLD WITHOUT ALLOY. Reverse, the date,

Lot No.

1849, in center; above, N. G. & N. below, SAN FRANCISCO, all within circle of stars, around which, FULL WEIGHT OF HALF EAGLE. Finely milled edge. About uncirculated with mint luster. Quite rare and most interesting. Record near $150.00.

50 $5.00, 1849. Another just as last, milled edge. Very tiny nick above eagle's head. Extremely fine.

51 $5.00, 1849. As last, but with plain edge. Unusually bold impression. The 5 on shield is bold and shows only the slightest cabinet friction. Practically uncirculated with brilliant semi-proof surface. A gem, and as such very rare.

GOLD COINS of COLORADO

COMPLETE SET of the CLARK, GRUBER & CO. GOLD COINS Including the Two Great Rarities, the Twenties of 1860 and 1861

The so-called "Pikes Peak" gold coins were issued during the Pikes Peak gold excitement in 1860 and 1861. The firm of Clark, Gruber & Co. was the first establishment to mint coins which were coined from the gold dust mined in Colorado Gold Mines. The coins were struck for the purpose to make it more convenient for the purchase of gold dust from the miners. The $20.00 pieces of this firm, the rarest of their issue, is of a higher standard or weight than the regular $20.00 coins of U. S. mintage.

Lot No. 52

Twenty Dollar Gold Pieces With View of Pikes Peak

$20.00, 1860. Obverse, view of Pikes Peak with DENVER below. Legend, PIKES PEAK GOLD TWENTY D. Reverse, eagle with U. S. shield on breast, date below. Legend, CLARK GRUBER & CO. Practically uncirculated with full mint luster. Brilliant with semi-proof surface. A faint, hardly noticeable, scratch on obverse and another at & on reverse. These are hardly noticeable and do not in the slightest degree affect the rarity or value of this great rarity. One of the most beautiful and attractive, as well as one of the rarest of all pioneer gold pieces. Truly a gem. Record well into the four-figure mark.

Lot No. 53

Lot No.

Twenty-Dollars, 1861. Liberty head facing left, PIKES PEAK on diadem, date below head. Thirteen six-pointed stars. Reverse, displayed eagle as on the regular issue of U. S. Double Eagles. Inscription, CLARK GRUBER & CO. DENVER. TWENTY D. Milled edge. Extremely fine; free from any nicks or dents. One of the finest specimens that has passed through my hands. Record over $400.00.

54 **$20.00,** 1861. Another just as last. Very fine; free from any nicks or dents. Extremely rare and valuable.

55 $20.00, 1861. Another as last. Fine to very fine, but minute nicks on obverse.

Pikes Peak or Colorado Ten-Dollar Gold Pieces

56 **$10.00,** 1860. View of Pikes Peak, same type as the $20.00 gold piece of this series. Reverse, eagle and inscription, CLARK GRUBER & CO. Extremely fine with some luster. Rare and in great demand. Record over $150.00.

57 $10.00, 1860. Another as last. Practically uncirculated but with three minute nicks on right obverse, hardly noticeable. Mint luster. Just as valuable as last.

58 $10.00, 1860. Another as last. Very fine, bold impression. Rare.

59 $10.00, 1861. Second type. Head of Liberty with PIKES PEAK on diadem. Reverse, same type as the $20.00 of this series, eagle with shield on breast, TEN D. below. Legend, CLARK GRUBER & CO. Practically uncirculated, sharp with frosty mint surface. Hardly the slightest touch of cabinet friction. While not as rare as the 1860, it is more difficult to find choice. Record over $50.00.

Lot No.

60 $10.00, 1861. Another just as last and just about as choice. Sharp bold impression, especially on obverse. Rare and in great demand.

Colorado Five-Dollar Gold Pieces

61 **$5.00,** 1860. Liberty head with diadem inscribed CLARK & CO. Date below, thirteen stars. Reverse, eagle as on regular U. S. issue, FIVE D. below. Legend, PIKES PEAK GOLD DENVER. Extremely fine; sharp. Rare. Record well above $50.00 now.

62 **$5.00,** 1860. Another just as last. Strictly very fine, raised borders.

63 **$5.00, 1861.** Type as last, but with diadem inscribed PIKES PEAK. Reverse, eagle as last, value, FIVE D. below. Legend, CLARK GRUBER & CO. DENVER. Practically uncirculated with brilliant mint luster. Rare, especially so choice. These coins are now in much demand and values are steadily advancing.

64 **$5.00,** 1861. Another just as last. Extremely fine with frosty surface. Rare.

Colorado $2.50 Gold Pieces

65 **$2.50,** 1860. Liberty head with diadem inscribed CLARK & CO. Date below head, thirteen stars. Reverse, eagle similar to last, value, 2½ D. below. Legend, PIKES PEAK GOLD DENVER. Very fine, sharp, free from any nicks or dents. Rare and in much demand. Record near $100.00.

66 $2.50, 1861. Obverse, Liberty head as last, but diadem inscribed PIKES PEAK. Reverse as last, but legend CLARK GRUBER & CO. DENVER. About uncirculated with mint luster. Only the slightest touch of circulation. Sharp and perfect. Record up to $75.00.

67 $2.50, 1861. Another just as last and just about as choice.

68 $2.50, 1861. Another as last. Very fine with frosty mint surface. Good enough for any collection.

COMPLETE SET of the GOLD COINS MINTED BY THE MORMONS In SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.

The Mormons felt the same need for coined money as did the other pioneers. Therefore, in 1849, the Mormons established their own mint, the apparatus for which was constructed locally, and the coins struck from gold that was imported from California. The first Director of the Mint was Thomas Bullock, and the coiner was John Kay. The dies were engraved by a local dentist, James M. Barrow. The Mormons minted gold coins of denominations of $2.50, $5.00, $10.00 and $20.00. There were three varieties of the $5.00 coins.

Patterns in gold were also struck, but apparently only one set was made in gold, the full weight of the coin but the obverse and reverse struck on separate planchets, one side being blank. This set of Patterns has always been in the possession of the Mormon Church Museum. It was my good fortune many years ago, during one of my visits to Salt Lake City, to meet Professor Talmadge, Director of the Museum, who was good enough to show me the original pattern or Trial pieces.

While all of the Mormon coins are rare, the rarest are the two larger denominations, the $10.00 and $20.00 gold pieces. It is seldom that a complete set is found in any collection, as I doubt if more than a half dozen complete sets are known to exist.

Lot No. 69

Mormon Twenty-Dollar Gold Piece

$20.00, 1849. Bishop's mitre or hat above all-seeing Eye, HOLINESS. TO. THE. LORD. Reverse, two clasped hands with date below. Above, G. S. L. C. P. G. (Great Salt Lake City Pure Gold). In semi-circle below TWENTY DOLLARS. Struck on thick planchet in light yellow gold. A tiny planchet defect at E after THE and a very light nick or dent on upper right edge at C. P. These slight defects do not in any degree affect the appearance of the coin or its value. Strictly very fine with some luster. For this coin, considering the manner in which they were struck, the coin can easily be classified as extremely fine. One of the rarest and most historically interesting gold coins of the pioneer series. Record near the $1,000.00 mark.

Lot No. 70

The Exceedingly Rare Mormon TEN DOLLAR GOLD Piece!

Ten-Dollars. 1849. Bishop's mitre above all-seeing eye, around HOLINESS. TO. THE. LORD. Reverse, clasped hands with date below. In upper semi-circle, PURE. GOLD. In lower semi-circle, TEN DOLLARS. Raised borders, plain edge. The reverse has four minute pin-point nicks; a small planchet defect on border of extreme right reverse. The lower left portion of reverse is weakly struck, the date and portions of value are not as bold as the other part of coin. The coin as a whole is good, but considering the manner in which these coins were struck, it can be classed as very good with portions fine. Of excessive rarity.

This identical coin is from my Sale of the great Collection of Judge Charles W. Slack, which I sold in May, 1925. It was purchased by the great collector, H. O. Granberg of Wisconsin, and was later acquired by Mr. Waltman. This identical coin, twenty years ago, realized $765.00 on a bid of $1,000.00.

In my Sale of the Slack Collection I stated as follows: "This is the first specimen of this great rarity, with only one exception, to be offered at auction in over forty years. The Zabriskie Sale, in 1909, was the only collection which came on the market in the past forty years which possessed a specimen of this great rarity. I doubt if more than five or six specimens are known."

According to the best of my knowledge, no other specimen of this great rarity appeared at auction in the past sixty years other than the one in the Zabriskie Sale and the one here offered. In my humble opinion this is as great rarity as exists in the pioneer gold series.

Lot No.

71 **$5.00.** 1849. Obverse, Bishop's mitre above all-seeing eye; legend, HOLINESS. TO. THE. LORD. Reverse, date, 1849, clasped hands above. Value in semi-circle, FIVE DOLLARS. Above, G. S. L. C. P. G. (the initials stand for Great Salt Lake City Pure Gold). Strictly very fine. Rare and in demand.

Lot No.

72 **$5.00,** 1850. Clasped hands with date below, otherwise the same as last. Reverse, similar design to last but within circle nine stars. Plain edge. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated with mint luster. A much bolder impression and of finer workmanship than last. Very rare and valuable. Recent record of $85.00.

73 **$5.00,** 1860. The rare and interesting type with lion reclining to left, date below. HOLINESS TO THE LORD in Mormon characters: Reverse, eagle behind beehive, 5. D. below; around, DESERET ASSAY OFFICE, PURE GOLD. Milled edge. Uncirculated with mint luster. Extremely rare and in great demand. Record near $200.00.

74 $5.00, 1860. Another just as last but not quite as choice. A pin-point nick above right part of lion. Strictly very fine. Very rare.

75 **$2.50, 1849.** Bishop's hat above eye, HOLINESS. TO. THE. LORD. Reverse, clasped hands, date below. Above in semi-circle, G. S. L. C. P. G. In lower semi-circle, TWO. AND. HALF. DO. Plain edge. Practically uncirculated with some luster. Raised borders. Plain edge. Unusually bold impression. As fine a specimen of this rarity as exists. Next in rarity to the exceedingly rare $20.00 gold piece of this series. Has an old record of about $200.00.

GOLD COINS of OREGON

Oregon Territory, as the other portions of the "Pioneer Country," promptly felt the need of coins or some medium of exchange to replace the inconvenient gold dust prevalent at that time as practically the only medium of exchange. The Oregon Exchange Co., composed of Messrs. Kilburne, Magruder, Taylor, Abernethy, Wilson, Rector, Campbell and Smith, established a Mint at Oregon City. A blacksmith, Thomas Powell, made the necessary apparatus for the dies and the coining press. The first coins minted were the $5.00 pieces and then followed by the more valuable $10.00 coin, both of which are very rare.

76 **$5.00, 1849.** Obverse, beaver on log to right. T. O. (Territory of Oregon) and date below. Above, K. M. T. A. W. R. C. S. (Initials of the members composing the Oregon Exchange Co.). Reverse, in center, in four lines, 130 G. NATIVE GOLD. 5 D. Around, OREGON EXCHANGE COMPANY. Plain edge. Extremely fine with some luster. Every letter and figure bold; free from any nicks or dents. A remarkably choice specimen for this rarity. Seldom offered and still more seldom equalled for condition. Record over $300.00.

Lot No.

77 $5.00, 1849. Another specimen as last. A tiny die defect or planchet defect on reverse, otherwise, just about as choice as last. Bold impression. Extremely rare and valuable.

CAROLINA GOLD COINS

The gold coins of North Carolina, issued by the Bechtlers, Christopher and his son August, are the first of the private issues of gold coins in this country. There are numerous varieties of this coinage, some of which are very rare. Although these coins were minted in fairly large quantities, but like all similar coins, they soon found their way into the melting pot and soon became scarce. In the last few years they have been in great demand and have greatly enhanced in value.

78 **$5.00,** (1834). Obverse, value, large figure 5 and the value DOLLARS in semi-circle below. C. BECHTLER AT RUTHERF. Reverse, CAROLINA GOLD. 134 G. 21 CARATS. Plain edge. Extremely fine. Historically interesting. Rare. Now in great demand.

79 $5.00, C. BECHTLER. AT RUTHERF. Value in center. Reverse, the interesting variety with the date, AUGUST 1, 1834. 140 G. 20 CARATS. Plain edge. Fine to very fine, the lower portion of obverse and corresponding side of reverse not as boldly struck. Rare and in demand. These Half-Eagles now bring from $60.00 to $75.00 each.

80 **$2.50.** Obverse, large 2.50 in center. BECHTLER above, RUTHERF. below. Reverse, in center, 67 G. 21 CARATS. Above, in semi-circle, CAROLINA GOLD. Struck on thick planchet, plain edge. Very fine and very rare. Now seldom offered. In great demand.

81 **One Dollar.** Obverse, ONE in center, the N reversed. The word DOLLAR above, CAROLINA below. Reverse, 28. G. in center. BECHTLER above, RUTHERF. below. Star at right. Plain edge. Practically uncirculated with mint luster. Retails at about $25.00.

82 One Dollar. A. BECHTLER. Large figure 1 with DOL below. Reverse, CAROLINA GOLD 27 G. 21 C. (27 grains, 21 carats). Raised border on obverse. About uncirculated with semi-proof surface in legend. Not a rare variety, but quite rare so choice, as these coins usually come bent, due to the fact that many counterfeits were made of them and the best way to test them was to bend them. This is an "untested" piece and quite rare so choice.

A GRAND PARADE OF PANAMA-PACIFIC COINS

Mr. Waltman, being an enthusiastic Californian, and a business executive of much importance, felt very much interested in the Panama-Pacific coins as well as in the Pioneer Gold coins of California as indicated by his wonderful collection offered in the preceding lots. He also saw the wisdom of collecting the Panama-Pacific coins not only from a numismatic standpoint but from an investment point of view as well. So here I am delighted to be able to offer what I believe is the largest lot of these rare and interesting coins ever before offered at one time. They have been in great demand for the past few years and their values have been steadily advancing. Hardly a day passes but what I receive requests for these coins and I have not had one to offer from stock in months. And usually when we do have one, or a set, we usually have a dozen or more clients waiting for it. This offering serves as a fine opportunity for collectors to acquire these pieces which will always prove a gratifying source of possession and which I am sure will also prove an equally gratifying investment.

PANAMA-PACIFIC FIFTY-DOLLAR GOLD PIECES

Lot No.

83 **Fifty-Dollars,** 1915. The first $50.00 Gold Piece to be issued under authority of the United States. Obverse; Minerva, Goddess of Wisdom, Skill, Contemplation, Spinning, Weaving and of Agriculture and Horticulture. Motto, IN GOD WE TRUST above, date in Roman numerals in field below. Legend, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FIFTY DOLLARS. Reverse, Owl, sacred to Minerva, the accepted symbol of Wisdom, perched upon a branch of Western pine. E. PLURIBUS UNUM in field to right of owl. Legend, PANAMA-PACIFIC EXPOSITION SAN FRANCISCO. **Round.** Perfect uncirculated specimen, just as perfect as the day it was minted. In original plush and leather case. Very rare and in great demand.

Lot No.

There were 3,000 specimens authorized to be issued, but only 1,500 were minted, of which only 574 were sold and the remainder were returned to the Mint to be re-melted. As a goodly number of these unusual coins were purchased by non-collectors and many of them were carelessly handled, there are only a very limited number in hands of collectors. Now catalogs at $450.00, but their auction record is over $500.00.

84 **$50.00,** 1915. Another specimen, just as last, round, but without the box. Uncirculated, a pin-point nick on cheek, otherwise just as perfect as the day it was minted. Rare and valuable.

85 $50.00, 1915. Octagonal. The same design as the round specimens with the exception that the border of reverse has eight dolphins suggesting, as they encircle the field, the uninterrupted water route made possible by the Panama Canal. Uncirculated, perfect in every respect. Of the octagonal $50.00 Gold Pieces there were 1,500 struck, of which only 726 were sold and the balance returned to the Mint and re-melted. Catalogs at $400.00 but has brought at auction over $450.00 and is steadily advancing in demand and value.

86 **$50.00,** 1915. Just as last. Brilliant uncirculated with full frosty mint luster. A gem.

87 **$50.00,** 1915. Another just as last, octagonal and just as beautiful uncirculated with full mint luster.

COMPLETE SETS PANAMA-PACIFIC COINS In ORIGINAL CASES

88 1915 Complete set of Panama-Pacific gold and silver coins, consisting of one of each of the round and octagonal Fifty-Dollar Gold Pieces, $2.50 Gold and Gold Dollar, also the silver Half-Dollar. Arranged in a plush holder, removable, enclosed in plush and leather case 4½x5 inches. With gold lettering on inside cover. These sets were originally sold at the Exposition in San Francisco for the "huge" sum of $200.00, but have since sold up to $1,000.00 for the set. The set now, without the case, catalogs for about $900.00, but readily retails at $1,000.00 and more. This set is absolutely perfect mint condition as issued. Please make your bid by the set.

89 1915 Another complete set just as last and just as perfect. Very rare and in great demand.

COMPLETE SET of PANAMA-PACIFIC COINS
In Original Copper Frame

Lot No.

90 1915 Complete set of Panama-Pacific coins, consisting of the two Fifty-Dollar Gold Pieces, round and octagonal, $2.50 and $1.00 gold, and the Half-Dollar in silver. The coins are mounted on a plush background with a full description of each coin printed in gold, on purple card, beneath each coin, and the whole is framed under glass in a hammered copper frame with easel. The coins are, of course, in perfect uncirculated mint condition. Only a very few of these sets were issued. Extremely rare and valuable and in great demand. A similar set in my last Sale brought $1,050.00, although its previous record was a little over $800.00. It would not surprise me to see this set bring a great deal more and in my humble opinion this set is destined to become a $2,000.00 item in the not distant future. A real gem numismatic item to own. A great show item. This set is in the original box as issued. Please make your bid for the set as a whole and not by the piece.

The Standard or Regular Issues of
UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

U. S. FOUR-DOLLAR GOLD PIECE

91 **1879 $4.00 Gold.** Beautiful head of Liberty with flowing hair, date below, legend. Reverse, large five-pointed star on which is incused, stamped in, ONE STELLA 400 CENTS. Legend, value and motto. This coin is accompanied by a letter from the Treasury Department under date of April 30, 1895, giving the contents of the various metals in the coin and stating that about 500 were struck. The letter goes with the coin. Perfect brilliant proof. One of the most interesting gold coins of our series. Due to its odd denomination, it is in great demand not only by collectors of gold coins but all collectors as well as non-collectors. It is steadily increasing in value. Just as an illustration: A similar specimen in my great Sale of the Dunham Collection in 1941 brought a then record price of $192.50. This was only in 1941. In my Sale of the Roach Collection in February of 1944, a similar specimen brought $365.00. Another record. And then just less than one year later, in November of 1944, a specimen in my Sale of the

Olsen Collection brought $525.00. While I'm not a prophet, but it would not surprise me to see this coin reach the exalted company of the $1,000.00 class coins at not such a far distant date.

SPLENDID COLLECTION of U. S. THREE-DOLLAR GOLD PIECES

Lot No.

92 1854 First year of issue. Nearly uncirculated.

93 1854 New Orleans Mint. Very fine. Scarce.

94 1854 **Dahlonega Mint.** Just a shade from uncirculated. The highest portions show slight cabinet friction; considerable original mint luster. One of the finest specimens I have of this rarity in a long time. Very rare and valuable.

95 1855 S. Mint. Fine to very fine. Very scarce. Catalogs $17.50.

96 1856 Extremely fine, near uncirculated.

97 1857 Extremely fine with some luster. Scarce so choice.

98 1858 Very fine, sharp. Very rare. Only 2,133 minted. Catalogs at $35.00 in very fine only.

99 1859 Sharp uncirculated with full mint luster. Scarce so choice. Lists at $17.50.

100 1860 Very fine. Catalogs $15.00.

101 1861 Very fine.

102 1862 Fine.

103 1863 Very fine. Scarce date.

104 1864 Extremely fine, near unc. Lists at $20.00 in unc.

105 1865 Practically uncirculated with semi-proof surface. Just the very slightest touch of cabinet friction. The coin has undoubtedly never been in circulation. It is almost equal to a proof. Only 1,165 minted. Catalogs at $45.00 in unc. and $90.00 in proof.

106 1866 Uncirculated, sharp. Scarce. Lists at $20.00.

107 1867 Uncirculated but slightly rubbed in field. Mint luster. Lists at $20.00 but retails for more.

108 1868 Just a shade from uncirculated; with considerable proof surface. Catalogs $20.00.

109 1869 Very fine with some luster.

110 1870 Practically uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Rare. Catalogs $25.00.

111 1871 Nearly uncirculated with considerable mint luster. Only 1,330 coined. Quite rare and in much demand. Lists at $25.00 and often sells for more.

112 1872 Extremely fine, near uncirculated with considerable original mint luster. Rare date. Same value as last.

Lot No.

113 **1873** Proof, but not in full brilliancy. The field on obverse is very slightly rubbed due to cabinet friction or handling. According to mint reports only 25 specimens were minted. This, however, is not correct, as according to the number of specimens that have passed through my own hands and those offered at other markets, I feel confident that this report of the Mint is below the actual number minted. But the coin is a rarity with an auction record of $275.00 for a brilliant proof.

114 1874 Uncirculated. One of the least rare dates of the series. Catalogs $12.50.

115 1874 As last. Extremely fine to near unc. 2 pcs.

116 **1876** Brilliant proof. The field on obverse has the appearance of having been slightly rubbed, but I believe this is simply due to the striking of the coin, as most of the specimens of this rare $3.00 gold piece are found in the same condition. Only 45 specimens struck. Catalogs at $350.00, but a specimen in my last Sale brought $460.00. I am sure this rarity is destined to greatly advance in value.

117 **1877** Brilliant proof gem. Partly wire edge. Not the slightest touch of cabinet friction. Extremely rare and one of the most difficult dates of this series to find so perfect. In this beautiful condition I consider it just as rare, if not more so, than the 1876. Catalogs at $300.00 and certainly worth it.

118 1878 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. One of the least scarce dates of this series, but difficult to obtain in mint condition as is this one.

119 1878 Another as last. Extremely fine, near unc.

120 1879 Brilliant uncirculated. Scarce so choice. Catalogs $20.00.

121 1880 Brilliant semi-proof, almost equal to a perfect brilliant proof. A light hair-line mark on left obverse. Only 1,036 minted. Rare. Catalogs $25.00.

122 1881 Just a shade from uncirculated with considerable semi-proof surface. Only 550 minted. Very rare. Lists at $35.00.

123 1882 Uncirculated with brilliant surface. Only 1,540 minted. Very scarce. Worth more than its listed price of $20.00.

124 1883 Brilliant proof with sharp wire edge. Struck in light yellow gold. A gem. Rare. Only 940 minted. Catalogs at $40.00 but has an auction record of $46.00. Really rare so choice.

Lot No.

125 1884 Brilliant proof gem, wire edge. Only 1,106 minted. Catalogs at $40.00 but has a higher auction record. I doubt if the rarity of these proofs is fully appreciated today, as only a limited number were minted to begin with and certainly only a very small number in proofs.

126 1885 Brilliant proof. Only 910 minted. Very rare. Catalogs at $50.00 but has a slightly higher auction record.

127 1886 Semi-proof. 1,142 minted. Lists at $30.00 but has a record near $40.00.

128 1887 Brilliant semi-proof; originally purchased as a proof and just about equal to a proof. Catalogs at $30.00. Record above that figure.

129 1888 About uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Catalogs $20.00.

130 1889 Last year of issue. Struck in yellow gold. Brilliant proof gem. Catalogs $35.00.

U. S. FIVE-DOLLAR GOLD PIECES

131 1798 Variety with heraldic eagle. Die break on upper reverse edge. Strictly fine. Scarce and in much demand.

132 1798 Another just as last. About fine.

133 1802 over '01, as all are. Uncirculated with only very slightest touch of cabinet friction. Mint luster. Scarce.

134 1834 Second type, without motto. Plain 4 in date. Very fine.

135 1835 Strictly fine.

136 1841 Charlotte Mint. Brilliant uncirculated, but planchet slightly rough at lower obverse. Scarce coin and rare so choice. Auction record up to $40.00.

137 1845 New Orleans Mint. Fine to very fine.

138 1857 San Francisco Mint. Very fine with some luster. Scarce.

139 1880 S. Mint. Near uncirculated.

140 1886 S. Mint. Very fine.

141 1887 S. Mint. Extremely fine, sharp.

142 1895 A shade from uncirculated.

143 1897 Extremely fine.

144 1898 S. Mint. About uncirculated.

145 1900 Uncirculated, slight cabinet friction.

146 1902 S. Mint. About uncirculated with frosty mint surface.

147 1907 Denver Mint. Uncirculated, slight cabinet friction, but with mint luster. Scarce.

148 1908 Indian head. Nearly uncirculated.

149 1912 Fine.

150 1913 Near uncirculated.

UNITED STATES TEN-DOLLAR GOLD PIECES

Lot No.

151 1795 First year of issue. Extremely fine, near uncirculated, with considerable mint luster. Die variety, with small die break between F and A. Rare and in great demand. Catalogs at $100.00, but has an auction record of near double that amount.

152 1799 Small-star variety. About uncirculated with mint luster. Bold impression. Very scarce and in much demand, as are all of our early gold, which has more than doubled in value in the last year or two.

153 1799 Another just as last, but with light die breaks on upper right obverse edge. Extremely fine with mint luster. Just a shade from uncirculated.

154 1800 Extremely fine with frosty mint surface. Just a shade from uncirculated.

155 1801 Practically uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Catalogs at $50.00 but has auction records of nearly double that amount.

156 1803 Extremely fine; bold impression. Catalogs at $60.00 in very fine. Has a record of $100.00 in uncirculated.

157 1803 Another as last and nearly as choice. It is much better than very fine.

158 1843 New Orleans Mint. Strictly fine.

159 1876 Carson City Mint. Extremely fine with considerable mint luster. Rare. Only 4,696 minted. Auction record up to $70.00.

160 1880 S. Mint. Nearly uncirculated with brilliant mint luster.

161 1882 About uncirculated with frosty mint surface, but evidence of having been handled with other coins.

162 1897 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface.

163 1898 Very fine.

164 1898 As last. Fine.

165 1908 Variety with motto. About uncirculated.

166 1910 Denver Mint. Uncirculated. Scarce so choice.

167 1911 About uncirculated.

168 1911 Extremely fine.

U. S. TWENTY-DOLLAR GOLD PIECES

Lot No.

169 1850 First year of issue for general circulation. Struck in light yellow gold. Uncirculated, just the barest touch of cabinet friction. The coin has never been in circulation. Frosty mint surface. Very rare so choice and in much demand. Very seldom found so choice.

170 1851 New Orleans Mint. Brilliant semi-proof. A gem. The reverse is almost equal to a brilliant proof. Catalogs at $75.00 but worth much more.

171 1875 S. Mint. Extremely fine. Scarce, especially so choice.

172 1875 Another as last. Practically uncirculated with brilliant mint luster.

173 1907 Liberty head. Last year of issue of this type. Nearly uncirculated.

174 1907 The new St. Gaudens type. Liberty standing. Reverse, flying eagle. Date in Roman numerals. Struck in high relief. Medallic in depth. Wire edge variety. Undoubtedly one of our most beautiful gold coins. Uncirculated and now in great demand. This coin has more than doubled in value in the past year or two. Record over $100.00.

175 1907 Another just as last, but with bevelled edge. Fewer specimens were struck of this variety. Uncirculated. Record over $100.00.

176 1907 Another as last, but of the wire edge variety. Uncirculated, but has the appearance of having been cleaned, brilliant surface.

177 1910 About uncirculated; shows slight evidence of cabinet friction.

178 1923 Denver Mint. Brilliant uncirculated. Scarce so choice.

179 1928 Uncirculated. Listed $65.00.

U. S. QUARTER-EAGLES or $2.50 GOLD PIECES

180 1834 Second type, without motto. Strictly fine.

181 1846 Charlotte Mint. Beautiful uncirculated specimen. Struck in light yellow gold with raised borders and with full mint luster. Rare so choice. Catalogs at $20.00 in only V. F.

182 1850 Very fine.

Lot No.

183 1851 Extremely fine with frosty mint surface.
184 1852 Very fine. 2 pcs.
185 1853 Extremely fine, near uncirculated with almost complete mint luster.
186 1853 Fine and very fine. 3 pcs.
187 1854 About uncirculated.
188 1861 Extremely fine, near uncirculated.
189 1861 About uncirculated.
190 1873 Very fine and fine. 2 pcs.
191 1878 Extremely fine with mint luster.
192 1879 Very fine, but loop has been removed from edge.
193 1900 About uncirculated.
194 1902 Nearly uncirculated, frosty mint surface.
195 1903 Fine.
196 1905 About uncirculated.
197 1906 Uncirculated, full mint luster.
198 1906 Extremely fine.
199 1907 Uncirculated.
200 1909 Indian head. Very fine.
201 1911 Denver Mint. Very scarce. Very fine.
202 1913 Very fine.
203 1915 Uncirculated.

Commemorative $2.50 Gold Pieces

204 1915 Panama-Pacific. Columbia on seahorse. Reverse, eagle on pedestal. Uncirculated. Very scarce and in great demand. Catalogs at $27.50 but retails for more.
205 1915 Panama-Pacific. Another just as last and just as choice.
206 1926 Sesqui-Centennial. Liberty standing. Reverse, view of Independence Hall. Uncirculated. Getting very scarce.
207 1926 Sesqui-Centennial. Another just as last and just as choice.

U. S. GOLD DOLLARS

208 1849 First year of issue. Open wreath. Very fine.
209 1850 Fine. Very scarce date.
210 1851 Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated.
211 1851 Fine and very fine. 2 pcs.
212 1851 Slightly bent, another with small hole at top, otherwise fine. 2 pcs.
213 1852 Fine and very fine. 2 pcs.
214 1853 Very fine.
215 1856 Slanting 6 in date. Extremely fine.
216 1857 Just a shade from uncirculated.
217 1858 Very fine. Very scarce date.
218 1861 Very fine.
219 1862 Very fine.
220 1873 About uncirculated.
221 1874 Extremely fine.

Commemorative U. S. Gold Dollars

Lot No.

222 1903 Louisiana Purchase. Portrait of Jefferson. Uncirculated.
223 1903 As last, Jefferson. Uncirculated.
224 1905 Lewis & Clark. Brilliant uncirculated. Scarce and in much demand.
225 1915 Panama-Pacific. Head of Labor. Unc. 2 pcs.
226 1917 McKinley Memorial. Uncirculated.
227 1922 Grant Memorial. Portrait of General Grant. Variety with star above GRANT. Unc.
228 1922 Grant. The rare variety without star. Uncirculated.
229 1909 Alaska gold. Miner standing. Reverse, shield, 1 DWT. Gold Dollar size. Unc.
230 California souvenir gold pieces. 1853, ½ and ¼ Quarter Dollar size. Round. Unc. 2 pcs.

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

MEXICO

COMPLETE SET of the RARE OAXACA COINS

231 1915 State of Oaxaca. Complete set of revolutionary coins consisting of the excessively rare **Sixty-Peso Piece,** Twenty Pesos, Ten Pesos and Five Pesos in **gold:** Two and One Peso in silver, and 20, 10 and 5 Centavos in copper. All uncirculated; arranged in special border especially made for it. The only gold coins during the revolutionary period. The 60 Peso piece is of excessive rarity. Only about 15 or 16 specimens are said to have been minted. This coin alone sold for $300.00 when first issued and should be worth a great deal more today. The set is quite unusual, and as mentioned before, of extreme rarity. All of the coins are in uncirculated condition—the 60 Peso is brilliant, just a pin-point nick on obverse. The set should bring from $500.00 to $750.00 today, if not more. Please make your bid for the set as a whole.
232 1917 Twenty Pesos. The new small type; eagle on cactus; Aztec calendar. Fine.
233 1918 Twenty Pesos as last. Very fine.
234 1920 Twenty Pesos as last. Uncirculated.
235 1921 Twenty Pesos as last. About uncirculated, frosty mint surface.
236 1906 Ten Pesos. Reduced size. Head of Hidalgo. Reverse, standing eagle. Fine.
237 1906 Ten Pesos. Another as last. Fine.
238 1917 Ten Pesos as last. Fine.
239 1906 Five Pesos. Same type as last. About uncirculated.
240 1906 Five Pesos as last. About uncirculated. 2 pcs.
241 1907, 1919, Five Pesos as last. Extremely fine. 2 pcs.
242 1920 Five Pesos as last. Last year of issue. Uncirculated.
243 1918 2½ Pesos. First year of issue of this type. Head of Hidalgo. Ex. F. Catalogs $7.50.

Lot No.

244 1918 2½ Pesos as last. Very fine. 2 pcs.

245 1919 2½ Pesos as last. Fine to uncirculated. 3 pcs.

246 1919 Two Pesos. About uncirculated. First year of issue.

247 1919 Two Pesos as last. Very fine. 5 pcs.

248 1920 Two Pesos as last, eagle standing; value in wreath. Last year of issue. About unc.

249 1920 Two Pesos. Extremely fine. 4 pcs.

250 1943 **Fifty Pesos.** Winged Victory facing, dates on either side, 1821-1943. Reverse, the usual type, eagle standing on rock. Lettered edge. Brilliant semi-proof. A gem. Scarce and in much demand.

251 1803 Charles IV., 8 Escudos or Doubloon. Bust to right. Reverse, crowned shield dividing value. Very fine. In much demand now.

252 1809 Ferdinand VII., 8 Escudos or Doubloon. Type similar to last. Brilliant semi-proof, almost equal to a brilliant proof. A gem and scarce coin.

CENTRAL and SOUTH AMERICAN GOLD

253 Bolivia, 1791, 8 Scudos or Doubloon of Charles IV. Mailed bust to right. Reverse, crowned arms. Strictly fine.

254 Bolivia, 1822, 8 Scudos. Ferdin VII. Laureated head right. Reverse similar to last. Very lightly scratched on face, hardly noticeable. Very fine.

255 Bolivia, 1835, 8 Scudos or Doubloon. Military bust of Bolivar. Reverse, mountain, sun, llama at left. Fine. Scarce.

256 Bolivia, 1841, 8 Scudos. Laureated naked bust of Bolivar. Reverse, similar to last but of a different die. Strictly fine. Scarce and in demand, as are all of the large gold coins.

257 Chile, 1773, 8 Scudos. Portrait of Charles III. Reverse, crowned shield dividing value. Santiago Mint. Small planchet mark on obverse. Strictly fine.

258 Chile, 1802, 8 Scudos or Doubloon, Charles IV. Same type as last. Ex. Fine, sharp.

259 Columbia, 1792, 8 Scudos or Doubloon, Charles IV. Type similar to last. Very fine.

260 Peru, 1813, 8 Scudos or Doubloon. Laureated and draped bust of Ferdinand VI. Small type bust. Reverse, similar to last. Small die defect on left obverse. Ex. F. with mint luster.

Miscellaneous Foreign Gold Coins

261 Switzerland, 1939, 100 Francs. Shooting Fest. Rifleman kneeling. Date and inscription in legend. Reverse, value and date, 31 August, 1939, in center, in four lines, EINER FUR ALLA; ALLA FUR EINEN, (One For All, All For One). Milled edge. Brilliant proof. Rare and very difficult to obtain. Only a limited number struck. Valued at $100.00.

262 Australia, 1852, One Pound. Government Assay Office, Adelaide. Similar to our pioneer gold coins. Very fine. Rare.

Lot No.

263 France, 1897, 20 Francs. Winged Genius inscribing on tablet. Extremely fine.

264 Germany, 1894, 20 Marks. Head of Wilhelm II, last Kaiser. Fine.

265 Germany, 1904, 10 Marks, as last. Very fine.

266 Peru, 1909, One Libra (U. S. $5. size) Indian Princess. Semi-proof.

267 Byzantine, Solidus, Michael VII., 1067-1071. Portrait of Christ. Struck on incused planchet. Very fine. Scarce and of highest numismatic and historical interest.

268 Byzantine, Solidus, 602-610 A. D. Portrait of Christ. Reverse, winged figure standing. Extremely fine with mint luster.

RUSSIA: The Very Rare PLATINUM COINS

269 1828 Three Roubles struck in platinum. First year of issue. The only denomination struck in this year. Beautiful perfect brilliant proof. Rare and in great demand.

270 1829 **Six Roubles,** platinum. The first year of issue of this denomination. Perfect brilliant proof. A gem. Extremely rare and valuable. Retails at $150.00 and more.

271 1842 **Twelve Roubles.** Value and date within circle of inscription. Reverse, crowned double-headed eagle of Russia. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated with considerable original proof surface. Originally struck as a proof. A pin-point hardly noticeable nick on right obverse edge. Of excessive rarity. Seldom offered. In the first place, only a limited number of these pieces were struck. And since their issue, over a hundred years ago, a goodly portion of the entire issue have been destroyed for the metal value. Retails at $250.00 or more.

GOLD CORONATION SET of GEORGE VI., ENGLAND

272 Great Britain, George VI., 1937, complete gold Proof Set of the Coronation Coins. ½ Pound, 1 Pound, 2 Pounds, and 5 Pound Piece. All brilliant proof gems. In original red leather case with plush and silk inside. Gold emblem of the Royal Mint, and stamped in gold, on the outside. Mr. Waltman secured this set direct from England. The coins are, therefore, just as perfect as the day they were minted. Rare and valuable and in much demand. Sold as a set.

UNITED STATES SILVER COINS

Mr. Waltman did not go in extensively for the U. S. silver and minor coins, but only formed an interesting type set of all the various issues as here offered.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

Lot No.

273 1795 First type. Head of Liberty. Reverse, eagle in wreath. About fine. Scarce and in much demand.

274 1795 Second type. Bust of Liberty. Reverse, small eagle on clouds within wreath. Light scratch on obverse, otherwise about fine.

275 1798 Obverse as last. Reverse, heraldic eagle. Variety with even date. Strictly fine; the reverse is very fine.

276 1799 Perfect date. Variety with six stars to right of bust. Fine.

277 **1836** Liberty seated, date below. Name of artist, C. GOBRECHT, on base. No stars on obverse. Reverse, flying eagle, stars in field. Plain edge. Strictly fine; light nicks on reverse. In much demand and steadily advancing in value.

278 1840 Liberty seated as last, but without artist's name; thirteen stars. Reverse, standing eagle. Extremely fine. Scarce.

279 1860 Type as last. Uncirculated with mint luster.

280 1870 Type as last, but with motto. Slightly dull proof; sharp. Scarce and in demand.

281 1878 Variety with eight feathers in eagle's tail. Uncirculated.

282 1900 Washington-Lafayette. Uncirculated. Scarce.

283 1921 Old type. Uncirculated.

284 1921 Peace type. Uncirculated. Getting scarce, especially choice.

285 1923 Denver Mint. Extremely fine, just a shade from uncirculated.

286 1926 S Mint. Uncirculated.

287 1926 S Mint. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.

288 1928 Brilliant uncirculated. Very light nick on neck.

289 1873 Trade Dollar. First year of issue. About uncirculated.

290 1878 Trade Dollar, S Mint. Practically uncirculated with proof surface.

U. S. Silver Half-Dollars, Type Set

291 1795 First type of the Half-Dollar. Obverse about fine; reverse very good.

292 1805 Perfect date. Very good.

293 1807 Bust to right. About fine.

294 1837 Bust type. About uncirculated.

295 1844 Nearly uncirculated with mint luster. Scarce so choice.

296 1853 Rays and arrows. Only year of this issue. Uncirculated, frosty mint surface.

297 1875 About uncirculated.

298 1912 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface.

299 1926 Oregon Trail Half-Dollar. Just a shade from uncirculated.

Lot No.

300 **Quarter-Dollars.** 1805 Very good. 1806 Good. 1818 Very good. 3 pcs.

301 1831 Small letters. Very fine.

302 1838, '53 rays and arrows, '71, 1892. Fine to unc. 4 pcs.

303 **Twenty-Cents.** 1875 P, S and CC Mints: 1876. The first is about unc., the others very good to extremely fine, 4 pcs.

304 **Dimes.** 1796. First year of issue. Variety with die break at first star on left. Very good, but a light dent on obverse. Very scarce.

305 1805, 1809, 1814, 1829. About good to about fine. 4 pcs.

306 1837 Liberty seated, '38, '53 arrows, '87, 1913. Very good to unc. 5 pcs.

307 **Half-Dimes.** 1797. Variety with fifteen stars. Very good, strictly so, especially for this coin. Very scarce and in demand.

308 1800 Perfect die. Very good. The obverse can be classed as fine. Very scarce.

309 1829, '37, '73. Last year of issue. Fine to uncirculated. 3 pcs.

310 **Three-Cents Silver.** 1851, '52, '53, '59, '62. About uncirculated. 5 pcs.

311 **Five-Cent Nickel.** 1866. First year of issue. Uncirculated but not in full brilliancy. Very scarce. Catalogs up to $10.00.

312 1869 Uncirculated; slight cabinet friction. Very scarce. Catalogs $3.50.

313 1870, '72, '73. Very fine to about unc. Scarce lot. 3 pcs.

314 1874 Brilliant proof. Rare so choice. Catalogs $12.50.

315 1883 Old and new type, the latter without CENTS. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.

316 1883 Variety with CENTS. Brilliant proof. Listed at $3.50.

317 1912 Uncirculated, mint luster. Catalogs $3.00.

318 **Three-Cents Nickel.** 1865, '66, '68, '70, '73 (2), '81, '82, '83, '86, '89. Uncirculated and proof (not full brilliancy). Choice lot. 11 pcs.

The Very Rare 1856 Flying Eagle Cent

319 **1856** Flying Eagle Cent, copper-nickel. Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Very rare and in great demand. Probably one of the most sought-for coins of the entire American series, and a coin which has enjoyed the greatest advance in value. There were only 1,000 specimens minted in all, of which number I doubt if there are today half that number available for collectors and there are probably 100,000 collectors of small cents. Mr. Waltman bought this coin in one of my auction Sales in 1936 for $20.00, and the last record is about $150.00. Only two or three years ago when these 1856 Cents sold for about $75.00, I thought then that the top was reached, and now it brings double that amount. This coin has a starting bid of $100.00.

320 1857 to 1864 inclusive, copper-nickel; Fine to ex. fine. 8 pcs.

Lot No.

321 1864 Bronze, without "L" on ribbon. Brilliant uncirculated. Catalogs $3.50.

322 1909 Indian head, S. Mint. Brilliant uncirculated. Very rare. Catalogs $20.00. A gem specimen of this rarity.

323 **Half-Cents.** 1794 Very good but slight lacquer. Scarce.

324 1800, 1808, '09, '26, '32, '35, '49 large date, '57. V. G. to Ex. F. 8 pcs.

325 **Two-Cent Pieces.** 1864 Large motto, '65. Brilliant unc. 2 pcs.

326 1866 Uncirculated, mint red. Scarce. Catalogs $3.50.

327 1867 Uncirculated, but not in full brilliancy. Catalogs $3.50.

328 1868 Uncirculated. Catalogs $3.50.

329 1869 Uncirculated, full mint red. Catalogs $3.50.

330 1870 Brilliant proof. Very scarce. Catalogs $7.50.

331 1871 Uncirculated but reverse is dulled. Rare date. Catalogs $6.00.

332 **Large Cents.** Type set. 1794, '95, '97, '98, 1800, '03, '08, '10, '17 thirteen stars, '20, '28 large date, '31, '38, '42 small date, '48, '57 large date. Good to very fine. Nice set. 16 pcs.

U. S. ENCASED POSTAGE STAMPS

These were issued during the war between the States. The stamps are of the period encased in a metal frame under mica with advertisements of the period on reverse. They are the most interesting Necessity Money ever issued and certainly represent one of the most interesting series of American "coinage."

333 1¢ Blue. Ayer's Sarsaparilla. Extremely fine with slight evidence of original silvering on reverse. Very scarce. Catalogs $7.50.

334 3¢ Rose. Ayer's Pills, The Currency To Pass. Catalogs $4.50.

335 9¢ Three 3¢ stamps in oblong frame. Very fine. Very scarce.

336 3¢ Take Ayer's Pills. Large AYER'S. Part silvering on reverse. Extremely fine. Catalogs $4.50.

337 5¢ Brown. Same type as last. Extremely fine. Rare. Catalogs $10.00.

338 10¢ Green. J. Gault. Extremely fine. Catalogs $5.00.

339 30¢ Orange. J. Gault. Rare. Catalogs up to $50.00. Very fine, but the mica is slightly scratched.

Complete Set of Pedley-Ryan "Dollars" of Denver, 1933

340 1933 The silver tokens, Dollar size, issued by Pedley-Ryan of Denver, 1933. One is a struck piece with arms of State of Denver; view of mining scene, etc. The others are incused types. There are seven different varieties and three duplicates. All dollar size. Very scarce and highly interesting. 10 pcs.

341 **Miscellaneous.** 1901 **Lesher Dollar.** Second type, Boyd Park, Denver. Nearly uncirculated. Octagonal. At one time these sold up to $30.00 each.

342 1915 Silver Medal of the Panama-Pacific Exposition. Very interesting design. Dollar size. About perfect.

Lot No.

343 Colorado silver medal of Montgomery Pike. Fine portrait. Reverse, view of Pikes Peak. Slightly larger than Half-Dollar but much thicker. About perfect.

Foreign Silver and Copper Coins

344 Great Britain, 1937 George VI. Complete set of silver, bronze and brass Coronation Set. All with portrait of the King, from penny to Crown in silver, including the Maundy set. 11 silver coins. Farthing, halfpenny and penny in bronze; and threepence in brass. Housed in beautiful red morocco case, velvet and silk lined. All brilliant proofs as perfect as the day issued. Total of fifteen pieces sold as a set. Please make your bid for the set or the lot.

345 Ireland, 1928. Set of silver and copper coins with animals, birds and fish. Sixpence to Half Crown in silver; farthing to penny in bronze, and threepence in nickel. Proofs. 8 pcs. Please make your bid for the set.

346 Foreign Silver Dollars. France, 1933, 20 Francs. Nearly uncirculated. Scarce.

347 Panama, 1904, 1905, Dollars. Portrait of Balboa. Fine. 2 pcs.

348 Half-Dollar Size, Panama, Germany, 3 Mark. Fine and unc. 2 pcs.

349 France, 10 Francs, 1929, 1933. New type. Unc. 2 pcs.

350 Poland, Panama, Quarter-Dollar size and trifle larger; also India, Half Rupee, and Japan oblong 1 Bu. Fine lot. 6 pcs.

UNITED STATES FRACTIONAL CURRENCY

351 **First Issue.** 5¢, 10¢, 25¢. Without ABN CO. Perforated edged. Good to fine. Scarce. 3 pcs.

352 Plain edges. 5¢ (3), 10¢, 25¢ (2), 50¢. All with ABN CO. Very fine to unc. 7 pcs.

353 **Second Issue.** 5¢, 10¢, 50¢. The last is good, others fine and about unc. 3 pcs.

354 **Third Issue.** 3¢ light curtain (3), 5¢, 10¢ (2), 25c. Good to about unc. 7 pcs.

355 **Fourth Issue.** 15¢ (2), 25¢ (2), 50¢ Lincoln. One 15¢ note is unc., others good to fine. 5 pcs.

356 **Fifth Issue.** 10¢ long and short key in seal (4), 25¢ (2), 50¢ Crawford, 50¢ Dexter (2). Good to uncirculated. 9 pcs.

UNITED STATES CURRENCY

357 $1., 1899, Silver Certificate. Small portraits of Lincoln and Grant. Napier and McClung. Unc.

358 $1., Legal Tender, 1917. Tehee and Burke. Unc.

359 $1., Silver Certificate, 1923. Spielman and White. Value and seal in blue. Usual portrait of Washington. Unc. 3 pcs.

Lot No.

360 $1. The new small note. Julian and Morgenthau, including one in special envelope celebrating the Texas Centennial, 1936. Unc. 4 pcs.

361 $2., 1917. Fine portrait of Jefferson. View of the Capitol. Spielman and White. Complete cut sheet, consecutive numbers. Crisp. 4 pcs.

362 $2. As last. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.

363 $5., 1907. Same type as issued in 1869. Portrait of Jackson. Spielman and White. Value and seal in red. Uncirculated.

364 $5. Federal Reserve, New York. Portrait of Lincoln. Reverse, Columbus landing and Pilgrims. Crisp.

365 $5. National Currency, Los Angeles. Jones and Woods. Uncirculated.

366 $5. U. S. Note. Series of 1928. Seal and numbers in red. Unc.

367 $5. Federal Reserve, San Francisco. Woods and Mellon. Numbers and seal in green. Unc.

368 $5. Silver Certificate. Julian and Morgenthau. Different plate numbers. Unc. 2 pcs.

369 $10. National Currency. The Public National Bank and Trust Co., N. Y. Portrait of McKinley. Tehee and Burke. Unc. Scarce.

370 $10. Federal Reserve, N. Y. Portrait of Jackson. White and Mellon. Unc.

371 $10. Silver Certificate. Series of 1934. Portrait of Hamilton. Unc.

372 $10. First National Bank, Seattle. Jones and Woods. About unc.

373 $10. First National Bank, Concord, N. H. Jones and Woods. Ex. Fine.

374 $10. Federal Reserve, San Francisco. Julian and Morgenthau. Unc.

375 $20. Federal Reserve, New York. Portrait of Cleveland. White and Mellon. Unc. Scarce.

376 $20. First National Bank of West New York, N. J. Small No. 373 Jones and Woods. About unc.

377 $20. Federal Reserve, New York. Seal and numbers in green. Unc.

Miscellaneous Currency

378 Canada. $1. 1911, '17, '23. Beautiful notes. Portraits of Princess Pat, George V. and the Governor General (2). Uncirculated. Scarce. 4 pcs.

379 Canada, $2., 1914 and 1923. Different designs. Beautiful notes. Unc. 2 pcs.

380 American Continental. 1778, $50., 1779, $1. Good. 2 pcs.

381 Confederate Notes. 50¢ to $500. A few very scarce, including one $500.00 Bond. Interesting lot. Good to uncirculated. 64 pcs.

Lot No.

382 Broken Bank Notes and State Notes, mostly of the South, 5¢ to $100. Few scarce, none rare. Interesting lot. Average fine. 31 pcs.

383 Foreign Notes. French Revolutionary Assignats, Mexico, India, Germany (last war money), Central and South America. An interesting lot. Good to unc. 104 pcs.

Numismatic Books and Catalogs

384 The Gold Coins of North and South America, Raymond, 1937. 102 pages, profusely illustrated and priced. Red cloth. Perfect new condition.

385 The Coins of North and South America. 43 pages. Profusely illustrated. Blue cloth: Published by Raymond, 1937 to 1942. New.

386 Pamphlets and booklets on coins, U. S. and Foreign. An interesting lot. All new. 16 pcs.

387 Hazeltine Type Table. Re-print by Mehl, 1927. Original copies sold up to $20.00. This also contains a list of the known 1804 Dollars, by whom and prices paid. Very scarce.

388 Commemorative Coins of the United States, Mehl, 1937. A complete list and full historical description, with beautiful illustrations of the commemorative coins issued up to that time. Very scarce and in much demand.

389 Auction Sale Catalogs from 1932 to 1944. These are interesting for the purpose of comparing prices and showing the trend of coin values in the past twelve years or so. Practically all of them are either priced or have the printed list of prices with them. A few duplicates. A nice "library" for the young collector. A great wealth of numismatic information. A charge of $1.00 will be made for packing. 35 pcs.

Coin Albums and Coin Cards

390 Large National Coin Album with four leaves to hold Half-Cents, Half-Dollars and Dollars. Perfect condition. The cards are typed. In original box.

391 Currency Albums. 9½ x 11½. Black leatherette covers with black pages inside. Just as new. 2 pcs.

392 Coin Cards. The small size, 5 x 7¾. For various coins, and some made to hold $50.00 gold pieces. Some marked with notations and numbers. These cards retail at 60¢ each when new. 41 pcs.

393 Steel Coin Cabinet with lock and key. Size 8½ x 6 x 12. Mahogany finish. Perfect condition. Very scarce now.

The MAGNIFICENT COLLECTION of UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

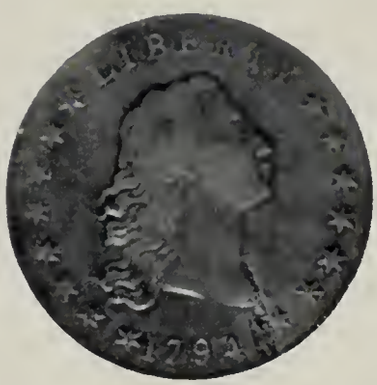
Formed by Mr. Jack Roe
San Antonio, Texas

Practically Complete Set of All Dates and Mints, 1794 to 1935, and Mostly All in Gem Condition

UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

Philadelphia Mint

The Silver Dollars at this Mint were first coined in 1794 and discontinued in 1804. No Dollars were minted from 1805 to 1835 inclusive. In 1836, 1838 and 1839, the beautiful flying eagle Dollars were struck. From 1840 to 1873 the Liberty seated types were minted. From 1878 to 1904 the Morgan types were coined, and then in 1921, only one year, the Morgan type Dollars were minted again. In the same year, 1921, the coinage of the Peace Dollars began and discontinued in 1935.



Beautiful Specimen of our First Silver Dollar, 1794

Lot No.

394 **1794** Liberty head with flowing hair facing right; LIBERTY above, date below. Seven stars to right and eight stars to left. Reverse, small eagle with outstretched wings within wreath. Legend, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Edge inscribed ONE DOLLAR OR ONE HUNDRED CENTS. This beautiful specimen originally came from the Colonel Green Collection. It was purchased by Mr. Roe described "extremely fine to about uncirculated." The coin shows only the slightest cabinet friction. As is usual for all the Dollars of this rare date, the left portion of obverse and corresponding side of reverse is not as boldly struck as the balance of the coin. There are slight file marks from the planchet on the left edge. The reverse is unusually bold; the date is sharp. One of the finest specimens of this rare Dollar known. Cost $900.00. Of highest rarity and value. Recently an uncirculated specimen brought $2,000.00.

Lot No.

395 1795 Second year of issue, but type of 1794. Variety with two leaves under wings of eagle. A light hardly noticeable scratch on obverse. Extremely fine with bold strong impression. Perfectly centered, with raised borders. Mr. Roe purchased this coin as uncirculated. Rare so choice and in great demand.

396 1795 Type as last, but the scarce variety with three leaves under wings. Strictly fine.

397 1795 The second type. Draped bust of Liberty. Reverse, eagle standing on clouds, within wreath. Practically uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Unusually bold impression. Originally purchased as uncirculated. Rare and valuable so choice. Record for a similar specimen $60.00. Retails for more.

Semi-Proof Specimen of the Excessively Rare 1796 Dollar With Small Date and Small Letters

398 1796 The excessively rare variety with small date and small letters in legend of reverse. Magnificent uncirculated specimen, a semi-proof. Beautifully struck, sharp and bold with every star filled. Perfectly centered with raised milled borders. Truly a gem of the greatest rarity. In the great collection of Dollars recently offered at New York, which was advertised as the "World's Greatest Collection," it lacked this rare variety. This variety in its remarkable state of preservation, is almost priceless and worth almost as much as any Dollar of our series. It is almost equal to a brilliant proof. A thrilling coin just to look at, and, of course, far more thrilling to own. In my estimation this coin should bring from $350.00 to $500.00, although I hardly believe that collectors are sufficiently aware of this beautiful coin. If an uncirculated 1796 Cent is worth $200.00, this coin is worth at least fifty times as much considering its comparative rarity.

399 1796 Variety with large date and small letters on reverse. Small heavy die break between IC in AMERICA. A **beautiful uncirculated** specimen. Sharp and bold impression, with full mint luster. Perfectly centered. A gem of gems. Only an

Lot No.

extremely fine specimen of this variety recently brought $100.00. This coin should be worth at least double that amount. Of excessive rarity in this remarkable condition.

400 1796 Another just as last, duplicate. A tiny, hardly noticeable, nick on upper right obverse. Very fine and rare. An extremely fine specimen brought recently $100.00, although it only catalogs at about $50.00.

401 1796 Variety with small date and large letters on reverse. Strictly fine. Very scarce. Recent record $55.00.

402 1797 Variety with six stars to right and ten stars to left of bust. Reverse, large letters in legend. **Beautiful uncirculated specimen,** boldly struck with full frosty mint surface. Excessively rare so choice. The best in the great collection recently offered was only a very fine specimen and it brought $37.50. This specimen cost well into the three-figure mark and is certainly worth it.

403 1797 Another just as last, but only fine. Very scarce and in much demand. Catalogs up to $22.50, but retails for much more.

404 1797 Variety with seven stars to right and nine to left. Reverse, large letters in legend. Practically uncirculated with bold impression. A beautiful coin. Originally purchased as uncirculated. A fine to very fine specimen recently brought $37.50. This one is worth more than double. Cost over $100.00.

405 1797 Another just as last. Strictly very fine. Two pin-point nicks on obverse edge, hardly noticeable. Well centered and struck. Very scarce and in demand.

The Excessively Rare 1797 Dollar With SMALL Letters on Reverse

406 1797 Seven stars to right; nine to left. The stars are smaller than on the other varieties of this date Dollar. Reverse, **small letters in legend.** Beautiful uncirculated specimen. The highest portions show just the very slightest cabinet friction. A pin-point, hardly noticeable nick, on neck of Liberty. This does not affect the appearance nor the value of this gem. As mentioned before, this nick is hardly noticeable. The coin has beautiful brilliant mint luster; sharply struck. Of excessive rarity in any condition. I believe that less than ten specimens are known. And in this remarkable state of preservation, this coin is undoubtedly unique. Originally from the great Colonel Green Collection. Cost Mr. Roe well into the three-figure mark. Regardless what this coin may bring, in my humble opinion it is worth at least $500.00.

407 1798 Same type as last, with small eagle on reverse. Fifteen stars on obverse, seven to right and eight to left of bust. Just the barest touch of circulation on the highest portions; just a shade from uncirculated. Extremely rare so choice. Only a very fine specimen recently brought $67.50. This specimen valued at $150.00.

Lot No.

408 1798 Another just as last. Fine, strictly so; the obverse is very fine. About equal to the specimen which recently brought $67.50.

409 1798 Type as last, with small eagle on reverse, but with thirteen stars on obverse; six to right and seven to left of bust. This variety is with very large letters on reverse. Die break through last T of STATES. Fine, strictly so. Rare. Recent record of about equal specimen $55.00.

410 1798 Second type, obverse as last; reverse, heraldic eagle. **Brilliant semi-proof,** the reverse is a perfect brilliant proof. The date is wide and evenly spaced; the 1 and 8 distant from curl and bust. The last curl is open. The stars on obverse are small. The most beautiful specimen of this type Dollar I have ever seen. While not a rare date nor rare variety, but in this beautiful condition I consider it of the greatest rarity. I do not recall of ever having seen a similar specimen offered. Should bring well into the three-figure mark.

411 1798 Type as last, heraldic eagle. A very tiny die break above date; the last curl is closed and heavy. Star on reverse distant from eagle's beak. About uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Originally purchased as uncirculated.

412 1799 over '98. Unusually plain over-date. **Uncirculated,** sharp with bold impression; perfectly centered with raised milled borders. Complete full frosty mint luster. Just about as perfect as the day it was minted. A similar specimen recently brought $75.00, but it did not have as beautiful a surface as this specimen.

413 1799 Perfect date; the date is close. Reverse, stars about eagle's head are small, and the upper row of six stars all touch the clouds. The clouds are solid. Perfect dies. Part of the word STATES touch clouds. A beautiful uncirculated specimen. Thirteen stars on reverse. Full mint luster and just about as perfect as the day it was minted. Cost over $100.00.

414 1799 Very close perfect date. Six stars to right of bust, first star touching bust. Reverse, thirteen stars; only two of which touch clouds. The word STATES distant from clouds. Variety with die break at stem of olive branch, making it appear as tho the stem extends to edge. Extremely fine with bold impression. Stars raised. Rare so choice. Record about $60.00.

415 1799 Variety with five stars to right of bust. Reverse, large stars. Strictly fine. Rare.

416 1800 **Uncirculated,** sharp. Reverse, die break from eagle's left wing through F and through clouds to three stars. A beautiful mint specimen with just the slightest touch of cabinet friction on cheek. Full frosty mint luster. Record over $80.00. Cost over $100.00.

417 1801 So-called wide date. Light die break through legend of reverse. Beautiful uncirculated with full mint luster. A most

Lot No.

difficult date to find choice. Of excessive rarity in this remarkable condition. Recent record $85.00. Cost over $100.00.

418 1801 Close date, perfect die. Fine to very fine. Very scarce. Catalogs at $20.00 and readily retails for much more.

419 1802 over '01. Close date. Practically uncirculated with brilliant mint luster. The obverse is almost a semi-proof. Only the highest portions show slight cabinet friction. Bold impression, perfectly centered, with raised milled borders. A difficult date and variety to find so choice. Only a very fine specimen brought $40.00 recently. This one worth at least double.

420 1802 over '01. Close date. Strictly fine to very fine; well struck and centered; free from any nicks or dents. Record up to $35.00.

421 1802 Perfect date. Brilliant uncirculated specimen with full mint luster. Bold impression; well centered, with even raised milled borders. A gem, and as such, of great rarity and value. Cost well over $100.00 and certainly worth it.

422 1802 Another as last, but date trifle closer. Practically uncirculated; sharp. Rare so choice. The reverse is almost a semi-proof.

423 1803 Large 3 in date. The highest portions show slight cabinet friction, otherwise the coin is uncirculated with full mint luster. Record up to $60.00 for this date in only very fine condition. This specimen cost $100.00 and should bring much more today.

424 1803 Large date as last. Figure 1 almost touches curl. Strictly fine. Very scarce.

425 1803 Small 3 in date. Figure 1 touches curl. Fine to very fine; bold impression. Recent record for an equal specimen $45.00.

COMPLETE SET of the BRILLIANT PROOF DOLLARS of 1801, 1802 and 1803

426 1801 Struck from the same dies as of the 1804 Dollar, but at a later date. It is the same die as that of the "King of American Coins." The borders are raised instead of milling; the borders are of small dots. **Perfect brilliant proof.** Only about twelve specimens struck. Just as rare as the second type of

Lot No.

the 1804 Dollar. I doubt if today there are more than a half dozen specimens known to exist. A specimen of the 1804 Dollar of this issue sold for $840.00 in 1922, at my Sale of the Ten Eyck Collection. Since then $2,500.00 was asked for a similar specimen. While, of course, this coin is not as rare, due to its date, but in actual rarity it is just as rare as the 1804 Dollar of this type. Worth well into the three-figure mark.

427 1802 Same type and of the same issue as last, but of an entirely different die variety than the other 1802 Dollars. **A magnificent gem brilliant proof.** The only other specimen I have had in many years is the one sold in my great Dunham Sale held in 1941, and since then it has just about doubled in value. A most thrilling coin. It must be seen to be appreciated. It is simply superb.

428 1803 Large 3 in date. Issue as last. **Perfect brilliant proof gem.** Excessively rare and of much value. Cost well into the three-figure mark, and should today bring a real record price. This coin and the preceding two gems form as rare and as beautiful a set of our early Dollars as is possible to imagine. Bids will be entertained for the three gems as a lot and if the bid on the three lots exceeds the separate bids, it will be so executed. The above three great coins are from the famous Colonel Green Collection.

The BEAUTIFUL FLYING EAGLE DOLLARS of 1836 (both varieties), 1838, 1839

429 1836 Liberty seated, date below. Name of designer, C. GOBRECHT, on base. No stars on obverse. Reverse, flying eagle to left amid twenty-six stars of different sizes. Legend, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ONE DOLLAR. Plain edge. Originally struck as proof and still has considerable proof surface, but the highest portions show very slight cabinet friction. Rare and in great demand. Listed at $100.00, but brings more. Record, $130.00.

430 1836 Just as last, but struck in pewter. The first I have ever seen. Have examined this coin very carefully and unhesitatingly pronounce it as a die specimen. A tiny nick on upper

Lot No.

left obverse and another on lower left reverse. Strictly fine. Undoubtedly very rare and possibly unique.

431 1836 The excessively rare variety with C. GOBRECHT **below Base.** A tiny slightly dulled spot on upper left obverse. A beautiful **brilliant proof gem;** not the slightest touch of cabinet friction. The figure of Liberty struck up and has the appearance of medallic in depth. Of excessive rarity and value. It catalogs at $250.00, but retails for at least $300.00 more.

432 **1838** Type as last, but with thirteen stars on obverse, and no stars on reverse, and milled edge. **Perfect brilliant proof.** Extremely rare and valuable. Catalogs at $400.00, but retails at much more when available.

433 1839 Same type as last, stars on obverse and no stars on reverse. Milled edge. **Perfect brilliant proof gem.** Very rare and valuable.

434 1840 Obverse type as last, Liberty seated, but of an entirely different die; the shield is smaller and the rock or base at left of shield is not as large. Also there is drapery at elbow and the date is larger. Reverse, standing eagle with outstretched wings; legend and value. On upper right obverse edge there is an imperceptible nick, not noticeable at first glance. **Perfect brilliant proof.** While this coin catalogs for only $75.00, a specimen recently brought at auction $115.00. This is also from the great Colonel Green Collection as are most of the following proof Dollars. The rarity and value of these early proof Dollars have not been fully appreciated. I doubt very much if as many as ten specimens of each date exist in proof.

435 1841 **Brilliant proof.** The field shows just the very slightest cabinet friction. Extremely rare in this remarkable condition. Recent record of $150.00.

436 1841 Another as last. Extremely fine with considerable mint luster. Very scarce so choice. An uncirculated, which was estimated by the cataloger should bring $15.00, brought $32.50.

437 1842 **Brilliant proof.** Very slightly rubbed on the obverse field and the same on upper reverse field. Two tiny nicks to right of eagle. Very rare. Recent record $130.00.

438 1843 **Proof,** not in full brilliancy on reverse. Very rare, Recent record $150.00.

439 1843 Practically uncirculated with full mint luster. Very slightly hair-lined in field. Scarce and in much demand. Should bring about $25.00.

440 1844 **Brilliant proof.** Rare date and extremely rare in this remarkable condition. Recent auction record $140.00.

441 1845 **Brilliant proof,** sharp. The 84 in date is double-cut. Sharp brilliant proof. Recent auction record $145.00.

442 1846 Perfect date. Practically uncirculated with semi-proof surface. Originally purchased as a proof at a very high price. Scarce and in much demand.

Lot No.

443 1847 **Perfect brilliant proof** with partly sharp wire edge. Recent record $145.00.

444 1848 **Brilliant proof,** partly wire edge. Very rare. Recent record $135.00.

445 1849 **Brilliant proof.** Very slightly hair-lined in field above eagle. Recent record $140.00.

446 1849 About uncirculated with semi-proof surface. Very scarce date in rare condition. Recent record for an uncirculated specimen, $15.00.

447 1850 **Perfect brilliant proof.** One of the rarest proofs of the early Dollars. Recent record $150.00.

448 1851 **Brilliant proof.** Extremely rare and very valuable. This and the following date Dollar are far more rare than it is generally known. But collectors are beginning to appreciate their rarity now. While the coin is now listed at $150.00, it recently brought $210.00. And I feel confident that its present record of over $200.00 will seem insignificantly low in the not distant future.

449 1852 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Of equal rarity as last. Now only available when great collections come on the market. This and the preceding great rarity are from the great Colonel Green Collection.

450 1853 Practically uncirculated; slight nicks on reverse. Mr. Roe told me that he purchased this coin as a proof in his earlier days. Very scarce date and even though not a proof, it is worthy of a home in any collection. A recent record for an uncirculated specimen, $20.00.

451 1854 **Brilliant proof** with wire edge. Catalogs at $60.00, but a specimen recently sold at auction for $75.00. And it hasn't been very long when $25.00 was considered a good price for this coin in proof condition. In my opinion this coin should bring in the three-figure mark.

452 1855 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Very scarce date in the extremely rare condition. Recent record $115.00—more than double its catalog price. I believe that this and the preceding coin, in proof condition, are almost as rare as the 1851 and

Lot No.

1852, and certainly far more rare in proof than the 1858 which recently brought $180.00.

453 1856 **Brilliant proof.** Very rare and valuable. Recent record $70.00. Worth much more.

454 1857 **Brilliant proof,** perfect. Rare and valuable. Catalogs now at $40.00. In fact it is only since the great Colonel Green Collection was dispersed that it was possible to list these proof Dollars in the Standard Catalog, as the number existing is infinitesimal.

455 1858 **Perfect brilliant proof gem.** Only eighty proofs said to have been struck. Just a few years ago this coin was listed at $60.00 in proof and was selling for about $40.00 to $50.00. In my Sale of the Dunham Collection, in 1941, it brought $75.00—a then almost record price. But just recently a specimen sold for $180.00 at auction, although it is now listed at $135.00. It would not surprise me to see this coin top the $200.00 figure.

456 1859 **Brilliant proof.** Catalogs at $30.00 but invariably brings more than its catalog price.

457 1860 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Very rare. Not in the great Dollar Collection recently sold at auction. An uncirculated specimen which catalogs at $15.00, brought $25.00. This coin should bring at least double if not more.

458 1861 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Catalogs at $30.00. Worth much more.

459 1861 **Brilliant proof.** Very scarce.

460 1863 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Rare so choice. Listed at $17.50, but retails for much more.

461 1864 **Brilliant proof.** Rare. Just to illustrate the enhanced values of these gem Dollars, I might mention that in the 1937 catalog, this coin was listed at $7.00. In the 1945 catalog it is listed at $17.50, but it brought more at auction recently and retails up to at least $25.00 when obtainable.

462 1864 Another just as last. **Brilliant proof gem.**

463 1865 **Brilliant proof.** Catalogs $17.50. Recent record $20.00.

464 1866 First year with motto, IN GOD WE TRUST, on scroll above eagle. Brilliant proof. Brings more than its catalog price of $17.50.

465 1867 **Perfect brilliant proof gem.** Catalogs $12.50. Recent record $16.00. In my opinion, any of these proofs should be worth not less than $25.00 today.

466 1868 **Proof.** Scarce. Recent record $16.00.

467 1869 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Catalogs $10.00. Recent auction record $16.00.

468 1869 **Proof,** but not in full brilliancy, and light hair-line on obverse.

469 1870 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Catalogs $10.00, but worth much more.

Lot No.

470 1871 **Brilliant proof.** Catalogs $10.00. Recent record $12.00 and retails for even more.

471 1872 **Brilliant proof.** As scarce as last.

472 1873 Last year of the Liberty seated Dollar. **Perfect proof** in every respect. Catalogs at $10.00 but recent record $17.50. My present retail price is $25.00 when the coin is available.

473 1878 First year of the Morgan type Dollars. Variety with seven feathers in eagle's tail. Rare variety. Recent record $40.00. Brilliant proof.

474 1878 Variety with eight feathers in eagle's tail. Brilliant proof. Struck unusually sharp, with raised borders. Very scarce. Catalogs at $20.00. Recently sold at auction for $27.50.

475 1879 Perfect brilliant proof. Very scarce. Not in the great collection of Dollars recently sold at auction.

476 1880 Perfect brilliant proof. Catalogs at $7.50 and recently brought $11.00.

477 1880 Brilliant proof, duplicate.

478 1881 Brilliant proof. Recent record $10.00.

479 1881 Brilliant proof. Record $10.00. This is 33 1 3% more than its listed price. As there were so few collectors in the days when these Dollars were issued, I doubt if on an average more than five hundred (500) proofs of each date were struck, and now, of course, a much lesser number exist. These proof Dollars are destined to prove not only a gratifying source of possession, but a profitable investment as well at their present price levels.

480 1882 Brilliant proof. Just as scarce and valuable as last.

481 1882 Another as last. Brilliant proof.

482 1883 Brilliant proof.

483 1884 Perfect brilliant proof.

484 1884 Another as last, but not quite as choice. Proof.

485 1885 Perfect brilliant proof. Catalogs at $6.50, but retails for about double that amount.

486 1885 Perfect brilliant proof.

487 1886 Proof with light purple tinge. Beautiful surface.

488 1887 Brilliant proof; slight purple surface.

Lot No.

489 1887 Brilliant proof. Recent record $12.00.

490 1888 Perfect brilliant proof.

491 1888 Brilliant proof.

492 1889 Proof; very slight purplish surface on left obverse and corresponding side on reverse.

493 1890 Perfect brilliant proof. Recent record $10.00.

494 1891 Perfect brilliant proof.

495 1892 Brilliant proof. Record $10.00.

496 1893 Brilliant proof with slight purplish surface. Record $10.00.

497 1894 Perfect brilliant proof. Scarce date. Brings more than its listed price of $7.50. Recent record $10.00.

498 **1895** Perfect brilliant proof. Far more rare than is generally known, as only a very limited number of proofs were struck. Catalogs at $15.00. In October of 1944 it brought $18.00 at auction, and in January of this year it brought $26.00. It is destined to become a $50.00 coin in the not distant future.

499 1896 Perfect brilliant proof. Very scarce and worth much more than its catalog price of $10.00.

500 1897 Perfect brilliant proof. Catalogs at $10.00, but recently brought $15.00 at auction.

501 1898 Brilliant proof. Recent record $9.00.

502 1899 Brilliant proof. Very scarce. Recent record $11.00.

503 1900 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $8.00.

504 1901 Brilliant proof. Recent record $9.50.

505 1902 Perfect brilliant proof. Catalogs $9.00. Recent record $10.00.

506 1903 Brilliant proof; just as perfect as the day it was struck as are practically all of these Dollars. Catalogs at $15.00, but recently sold at auction for $20.00.

507 1904 Brilliant proof, gem. Very scarce. Only a limited number of proofs struck. This proof Dollar sold for $7.50 when first issued. Now catalogs for $15.00 and recently brought $20.00 at auction. Easily a $25.00 coin today. The coinage of Dollars was discontinued this year and resumed in 1921.

508 1921 Morgan type. **Proof.** Only a very few proofs struck. Extremely rare. Catalogs at $50.00. I believe this is only the second specimen of this Dollar in proof that has ever passed through my hands.

509 1921 Peace Dollar. Uncirculated, brilliant and perfect. Not a scarce coin, but very difficult to obtain so choice and perfect.

510 1922 Uncirculated, frosty mint luster.

511 1923 Uncirculated, full mint luster. Scarce. Recent record $9.00.

512 1924 Uncirculated.

513 1925 Bright uncirculated.

514 1926 Brilliant uncirculated; almost a proof.

515 1926 Uncirculated with brilliant mint luster.

516 1927 Uncirculated, full mint luster.

Lot No.

517 1928 Uncirculated, bright mint luster.

518 1934 (No Dollars minted from 1929 to 1933 inclusive). Uncirculated.

519 1935 Very fine.

The ONLY COMMEMORATIVE U. S. SILVER DOLLAR

520 1900 Washington-Lafayette. Portraits of Washington and Lafayette conjoined. Reverse, statue of Lafayette as erected in Paris, the funds for which were raised by the school children of this country. Perfect uncirculated specimen with frosty mint luster. Very scarce and in much demand.

BRANCH MINT U. S. SILVER DOLLARS
COMPLETE SET of NEW ORLEANS MINT DOLLARS

Silver Dollars were minted at New Orleans beginning in 1846 and discontinued in 1904.

521 1846 First year of issue. The general type is as of the Philadelphia Mint with the exception of the Mint mark, O, on reverse below eagle. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated with almost complete mint luster. Brilliant. Rare so choice. Recent record for a very fine specimen, $17.50.

522 1850 Second year of issue. None minted from 1847 to 1849 inclusive. About uncirculated with full mint luster. Unusually bold impression. Scarce. Recent sale price $8.00.

523 1859 **Brilliant proof.** While it has always been a question whether or not proofs were struck for branch mints, and I have questioned it myself, but apparently some proofs were struck, as this is certainly a proof. A pin-point hardly noticeable tiny nick on upper reverse. Not affecting the appearance or value of the coin. Extremely rare in this remarkable condition. A similar specimen recently brought $135.00 at auction.

524 1859 Another as last, but of a different die; the O is lower, more distant from eagle. Uncirculated. Very scarce so choice.

525 1860 **Brilliant proof,** just as brilliant as any proof Dollar in this collection. A pin-point nick below mint letter O; has the appearance as though it were caused by another coin dropping on it. Hardly noticeable. Not affecting the appearance or value of the coin. Extremely rare and valuable. Worth at least $100.00. The O on this coin is just about central between eagle and ONE DOLLAR.

526 1860 Variety with mint letter O high and close to stem. Uncirculated with full mint luster. Very scarce so choice. Although this coin catalogs for only $5.00, but a specimen recently brought at auction $11.00. Collectors are beginning to appreciate the rarity and value of these earlier branch mint coins in choice condition.

527 1879 (No Dollars minted at New Orleans Mint from 1861 to 1878 inclusive.) Brilliant uncirculated. Recent record $12.00. (This coin was purchased by Mr. Roe as a proof.)

Lot No.

528 1880 Uncirculated with brilliant mint luster. A gem. Recent record $10.00.

529 1881 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Raised borders. Struck unusually sharp. Excessively rare in this remarkable condition, and in my opinion it is a $75.00 to $100.00 coin.

530 1882 Uncirculated; perfect with even frosty mint surface. A beautiful coin.

531 1883 **Brilliant proof.** The Liberty head is sandblast and shows just the very slightest touch of cabinet friction. A gem and of great rarity in this wonderful condition.

532 1883 Uncirculated, brilliant.

533 1884 Uncirculated with bright mint luster.

534 1885 Brilliant uncirculated, semi-proof surface. Very scarce. Record $6.00 and worth more.

535 1886 Uncirculated with even frosty mint surface. Very scarce. Worth far more than its listed price of $6.00.

536 1887 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Extremely rare and valuable. Mr. Roe paid $50.00 for this coin several years ago. Should bring at least $100.00 today.

537 1888 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Very scarce. Catalogs at $7.50, but a specimen recently brought $13.00 at auction.

538 1889 Uncirculated. Scarce. Only a very fine specimen recently sold for $7.00.

539 1890 Broad borders. Uncirculated, but slight hair lines from having been handled with other coins. Very scarce; far more so than signified in the Standard Catalog.

540 1891 Uncirculated with full mint luster. Recent record $15.00.

541 1892 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Extremely rare and valuable. Cost $50.00 several years ago. Worth at least double that today.

542 1894 Brilliant uncirculated. Catalogs $5.00. Recent record $8.00.

543 1895 Uncirculated with even frosty mint surface. A gem coin. Recent record $17.50.

544 1896 **Brilliant semi-proof.** Slightly hair-lined. An uncirculated specimen recently brought $11.00. This one worth much more.

545 1897 **Brilliant proof.** Extremely rare. Cost $50.00 some time ago.

546 1898 Beautiful gem uncirculated specimen; just as perfect as the day it was minted, with beautiful even frosty mint surface. Catalogs at $5.00, but a specimen not as choice, recently brought $10.00.

547 1899 Extremely fine, considerable luster.

548 1900 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Very scarce. Catalogs $7.50 and readily sells for that amount.

549 1901 Uncirculated with semi-proof surface. Recent record $10.00.

550 1902 Practically uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Very scarce.

Lot No.

551 **1903** Uncirculated with even frosty mint surface. Extremely rare, especially so choice. Catalogs at $50.00, but a specimen recently brought $85.00 at auction. This is easily a $100.00 coin.

552 1904 Last year of issue. Uncirculated with brilliant mint luster. Recent record $12.50.

COMPLETE SET of CARSON CITY MINT U. S. SILVER DOLLARS
All In Gem Condition

Silver Dollars were first minted at the Carson City Mint in 1870 and discontinued in 1893. They were not minted consecutively. The Dollars here offered constitute all the years in which the Dollars were coined at this Mint.

553 1870 First year of issue. Mint letters slightly slanting and close together. Practically uncirculated with mint luster. A tiny nick on upper left obverse edge. Rare so choice. Catalogs at $25.00 and a specimen recently sold for $55.00. Mr. Roe purchased this coin as a strictly uncirculated specimen.

554 1870 The mint letters CC are upright, only the first C is very slightly slanting to right and both are closer to stem. **Semi-proof.** Extremely rare so choice and worth its highest record of $55.00.

555 1870 As last, but the mint letters CC are less oval and a trifle smaller. Evenly spaced and close to stem. Beautiful uncirculated specimen with proof surface; almost equal to a perfect proof. Extremely rare so choice. A $50.00 to $75.00 coin.

556 **1871 Uncirculated** with semi-proof surface. A gem and of highest rarity in this remarkable condition. Rare in any condition. Catalogs at $75.00, but a specimen recently brought $120.00 at auction.

557 1872 Brilliant semi-proof, just about equal to a brilliant proof. Extremely rare in this remarkably choice condition. Recent record $110.00.

558 **1873 Brilliant semi-proof.** Rare in any condition, but of extreme rarity when this choice. Perfect in every respect—nearly equal to a brilliant proof. I doubt if as many as a dozen specimens exist of this coin in this choice condition. Recent record $110.00.

559 1878 About uncirculated with mint luster. Scarce. Record $7.50.

560 1879 Uncirculated with frosty mint surface; slight cabinet friction. Recent auction record $10.00.

561 1880 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Record $10.00.

562 1881 Uncirculated with even frosty mint surface. Very scarce so choice. At least a $10.00 or $12.00 coin.

563 1882 Brilliant uncirculated.

564 1883 Brilliant semi-proof, just about equal to a brilliant proof. A gem, and as such, valuable.

565 1884 Brilliant semi-proof, nearly equal to a perfect proof. Very scarce so choice.

Lot No.

566 1885 Brilliant uncirculated. Scarce. Recent record $15.00.

567 1889 (None minted in 1886, '87 and '88). Brilliant semi-proof; the obverse field very slightly rubbed. A gem coin.

568 1890 Brilliant semi-proof. Rare so choice.

569 1891 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface.

570 1892 **Perfect brilliant proof.** Extremely rare. Cost $50.00 some time ago and should bring at least $100.00 today. Practically all of the gem Dollars in this set are from the great Colonel Green Collection.

571 1893 Last year of this Mint Dollar. Brilliant uncirculated with semi-proof surface. Record for an uncirculated specimen $16.00.

U. S. SILVER DOLLARS of the SAN FRANCISCO MINT

Silver Dollars were first coined at this Mint in 1859. However, no Dollars were minted from 1860 to 1869 inclusive. The set here is practically complete and all in gem condition.

572 1859 First year of issue. Extremely fine. Originally purchased by Mr. Roe as uncirculated. A short scratch in field at eagle's beak. Very scarce. Catalogs at $17.50 in uncirculated. A very fine specimen brought this amount recently.

573 1872 **Brilliant semi-proof,** nearly equal to a brilliant proof. Few light hair-lines on obverse. A gem and of great rarity in this beautiful condition. The great collection of Dollars recently offered at auction in the East only had a very fine specimen.

574 1878 Uncirculated with bright mint luster.

575 1879 Brilliant uncirculated with full mint luster.

576 1880 Brilliant uncirculated, semi-proof surface. Not a rarity, but very scarce so choice.

577 1881 Uncirculated, brilliant semi-proof surface.

578 1882 About uncirculated with mint luster.

579 1883 Brilliant uncirculated with semi-proof surface, almost equal to a proof. Very scarce.

580 1884 About uncirculated, slight cabinet friction. Recent record $15.00.

581 1885 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Rare, especially so choice. The great collection of Dollars sold some time ago in the East only had an extremely fine specimen.

582 1886 Brilliant uncirculated with proof-like surface.

583 1887 Uncirculated with full mint luster.

584 1888 Uncirculated with mint luster.

585 1889 Uncirculated; the obverse is frosty mint surface; the reverse is a brilliant proof.

586 1890 Brilliant uncirculated; slight cabinet friction on cheek.

587 1891 **Brilliant proof.** Extremely rare so choice. Cost $50.00.

588 1892 Uncirculated with even frosty mint surface. Rare, especially so choice. Recent record $25.00.

589 **1893** Uncirculated with full mint luster, perfect in every respect. A real rarity. Very limited coinage. Just to illustrate

Lot No.

how some of these rare mint marks have not been appreciated, this coin catalogs for $20.00, yet I offered $55.00 for a specimen and did not get it. It brought $75.00. And even this record price will, I am sure, seem insignificantly low when collectors wake up to the real rarity of this coin. It is worth and should bring well into the three-figure mark. Considering the number minted, it is next in rarity to the 1870 S which recently brought over $1,500.00.

590 1894 Brilliant uncirculated with semi-proof surface. Very scarce so choice. Recent record $15.00.

591 1895 About uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Scarce. Recent record $11.00.

592 1896 Uncirculated with full mint luster. A gem. Record $16.00.

593 1897 Uncirculated with even frosty mint surface. Catalogs at $2.50, but a specimen recently brought $4.50.

594 1898 Brilliant uncirculated. Scarce so choice.

595 1899 Uncirculated with frosty mint surface.

596 1900 Brilliant uncirculated with semi-proof surface.

597 1901 Semi-proof. Very scarce and very rare so choice.

598 1902 Uncirculated with full mint luster. Scarce. Catalogs at $10.00 and worth more.

599 1903 **Brilliant proof.** An uncirculated specimen, which catalogs at $25.00, recently brought $40.00. This specimen is worth several times that amount. Probably unique in proof condition.

600 1904 Brilliant uncirculated. Far more scarce so choice than is generally known.

601 1921 Morgan type. Uncirculated with frosty mint surface.

602 1922 Peace Dollar. Brilliant uncirculated; brilliant.

602-A 1924 Brilliant uncirculated. Uncommon.

602-B 1925 Brilliant uncirculated. Recent record $4.50. Difficult to obtain choice.

603 1926 Brilliant uncirculated, almost proof-like.

604 1927 Uncirculated with slight evidence on obverse of having been handled with other coins.

605 1928 Brilliant uncirculated.

606 1934 Fine.

607 1935 Very fine.

DENVER MINT SILVER DOLLARS

The silver Dollars were first minted at the Denver Mint in 1921. They were coined in 1921, 1922, '23, '26, '27 and 1934.

608 1921 Morgan type. Perfect uncirculated specimen with full mint luster. Catalogs at $2.50, but recent record $3.50.

609 1922 Peace type. Uncirculated with full mint luster.

610 1923 Bright uncirculated.

611 1926 Uncirculated.

612 1927 Uncirculated, brilliant.

613 1934 Uncirculated, brilliant.

COMPLETE COLLECTION of UNITED STATES TRADE DOLLARS

All Dates and All Mints, Including the Excessively Rare Trade Dollars of 1884 and 1885

The Trade Dollars were minted in 1873 to 1885 inclusive. They were issued for general circulation in the Far East to compete with the Mexican and Spanish Dollars then circulating there. From 1873 to 1878 inclusive they were issued for general circulation. From 1879 to 1885 they were struck in proofs only for collectors. Of the later years only a limited number were struck, especially that of 1884 and 1885.

PHILADELPHIA MINT TRADE DOLLARS

Lot No.

614 1873 Brilliant proof. First year of issue. Very scarce in proof. Bringing more than its listed price of $12.50. It hasn't been so very long when a complete set from 1873 to 1883 inclusive could be bought for about $25.00 or $30.00. I now believe that it won't be very long before any proof Trade Dollar will bring $25.00 each.

615 1874 Brilliant proof. Recent record $13.00.

616 1875 Perfect brilliant proof gem. Recent record $15.00.

617 1876 Perfect brilliant proof. Catalogs at $10.00 but brings more.

618 1876 Another as last and just as beautiful a gem proof.

619 1877 Perfect brilliant proof. Wire edge. Catalogs $10.00 and readily sells for that amount and more.

620 1877 Brilliant proof.

621 1878 Perfect brilliant proof. Very scarce. Only 900 specimens struck. Catalogs at $10.00 but recently brought $13.00 at auction. In fact these gem Trade Dollars have just about more than doubled in value since my Sale of the Dunham Collection in 1941.

622 1879 Brilliant proof. Catalogs for $8.50, but recent auction record $10.00. Only 1541 minted.

623 1880 Brilliant proof. Only 1987 minted. Record $10.00 and retails for more.

624 1881 Beautiful brilliant proof with very light iridescent surface. Only 960 minted. Record $10.00.

625 1882 Perfect brilliant proof. Only 1,097 minted. In my Dunham Sale, less than four years ago, it brought $5.65, and just recently it brought $10.00.

626 1883 Brilliant proof, sharp. Only 979 minted. The Dunham specimen brought $5.65 and recent record $13.00.

Lot No. 627

The EXCESSIVELY RARE TRADE DOLLAR of 1884

1884 Trade Dollar. Type of regular issue. Perfect brilliant proof. A gem. Only ten specimens struck. Of excessive rarity. A fair idea of the great enhancement in value of these rarities can be gleaned from the advance in values since I sold a similar specimen in my Sale of the great Dunham Collection in 1941. It brought in that Sale $315.00. And in my Sale of the Olsen Collection, sold in November of 1944, just three years later, the coin brought $650.00. I really believe that this great rarity is destined to become a $1,000.00 coin in the near future. In point of actual rarity, it is as rare and valuable as any United States coin with records of over $1000.00.

Lot No. 628

The EXCESSIVELY RARE TRADE DOLLAR of 1885

1885 Trade Dollar. Perfect brilliant proof gem. Only five specimens said to have been struck. In point of rarity, it is even more rare than the 1804 Dollar, a specimen of which brought $4,250.00 in my Sale of the Dunham Collection in 1941. A similar specimen in my Sale of the Olsen Collection, held in November, 1944, brought $1,150.00. Considering the very few specimens minted, and its great rarity, it is as rare as **any** U. S. Dollar with records well into the four-figure mark. The great rarity of the 1885 and the 1884 Trade Dollars can be well estimated from the fact that the great collection of Dollars recently sold at auction did not have either of these great rarities. These two Dollars are from the great Colonel Green Collection.

COMPLETE SET of CARSON CITY MINT TRADE DOLLARS

Lot No.

629 1873 Beautiful uncirculated specimen with full mint luster. Very rare so choice. The great collection of Dollars recently sold at auction only contained an extremely fine specimen which brought $11.50. This coin is worth more than double.

630 1874 The mint letters CC are so-called large, slightly uneven, and the last C is directly over D of DOLLARS. Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Very scarce. Recent record $19.00.

631 1874 Small CC widely spaced but even. The last C over and slightly to left of D. Uncirculated; slight hair-lines on obverse. Very scarce date and mint and rare variety.

632 1875 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Very scarce. Catalogs at $10.00, but a specimen recently sold at auction for $13.00 and I consider it worth more in uncirculated condition.

633 1876 Practically uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Catalogs $12.50.

634 1877 Wide and slightly uneven CC. Brilliant with semi-proof surface, nearly equal to a brilliant proof. A gem, and as such, very rare and valuable. Catalogs $20.00, and in my humble opinion it is worth at least double in this beautiful condition.

635 1877 Close CC. Practically uncirculated with frosty mint luster. Catalogs $20.00.

636 1878 Last year of issue of the Trade Dollars at this Mint. Very close CC. Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. The rarest Trade Dollar of this Mint. Catalogs $30.00 and certainly worth more than double today. Not in the great collection of Dollars recently sold at auction. Seldom obtainable in any condition.

COMPLETE SET of SAN FRANCISCO MINT TRADE DOLLARS

637 1873 Brilliant semi-proof, almost equal to a proof. Very slightest cabinet friction. Rare. Catalogs at $25.00, but retails for much more in this beautiful condition. The huge and important collection of Dollars recently sold at auction only had a very good specimen. This well illustrates the rarity of this coin in mint condition.

638 1874 Brilliant semi-proof, almost equal to a perfect proof. Scarce date of this mint and very rare so choice. At least a $25.00 coin.

639 1875 So-called large S. Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs at $10.00, but a specimen recently brought $15.00 at auction.

640 1875 Very small S. Uncirculated with beautiful frosty mint surface. Just as scarce as last.

641 1876 Medium S. Uncirculated, frosty mint surface.

642 1876 Microscopic S. Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce. This and the preceding coin should bring about $10.00 each.

Lot No.

643 1877 Medium S. Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface on obverse. Very scarce so choice.

644 1877 Microscopic S low and directly over D of DOLLARS. Brilliant uncirculated.

645 1878 Last year of issue. Uncirculated with full mint luster. Far more scarce than its catalog price would signify. In this choice condition it is at least a $10.00 coin.

RARE PATTERN U. S. TRADE DOLLARS

These beautiful Patterns for the Trade Dollars are all of different designs as described below and all are, of course, quite rare. Only a very limited number were minted. They are to be seen to be appreciated for their beauty. In my opinion, they have not been fully appreciated, and at their present price levels they should prove to be a mighty fine investment, not to say anything about the gratifying source of possession.

646 1873 Pattern Trade Dollar. Obverse, type of regular issue. Reverse, small eagle with 420 GRAINS. 900 FINE in small letters below. **Plain edge.** A-W 1307, Rarity 13. Only about five minted. Silver, Perfect brilliant proof. Excessively rare. Not in the Olsen Collection. Considering the number of specimens coined, it is as rare as the 1885 Trade Dollar.

647 1873 Liberty seated on globe. Reverse, larger standing eagle supporting shield. Silver. Milled edge. Not in A-W. Obverse, as A-W 1322: Reverse, as of A-W 1247. Brilliant proof. Rare and valuable.

648 1873 Just as last, but struck in copper. Beautiful iridescent proof. Rare. Cost $35.00.

649 1873 Indian Princess seated on globe, with banners at back. Reverse, small eagle with scroll above and motto on scroll below. Silver, **plain edge.** A-W 1323. Brilliant proof. Extremely rare. Classified as Rarity 13. Only about five minted. Cost $50.00 and worth a great deal more.

650 1873 Another as last, but with milled edge. Silver. Beautiful brilliant proof. Record of $20.00, but considering its rarity, worth much more. Only about fifty minted.

651 1873 Large Liberty head with coiled hair, facing to left. Reverse, standing eagle supporting shield, with motto above in plain field. The Bailey design. Silver. Milled edge. A-W 1303. A beautiful and most interesting design. Brilliant proof.

652 1873 Figure of Liberty seated on globe with bundles of grain in back. Reverse, small eagle standing on shield facing right. A-W 1313. Silver. Milled edge. Only about fifty minted. Perfect brilliant proof. In point of rarity, it should be in the $100.00 class coin.

652-A 1873 Pattern Trade Dollar as last, but struck in copper. Milled edge. A-W 1314. Only about 25 minted. Proof. Rare. Cost $25.00 and really worth more.

653 1873 Fine head of Liberty with large diadem, facing left. Reverse, inscription in four lines within wreath, TRADE DOLLAR 420 GRAINS. 900 FINE. Motto on scroll connecting wreath.

Lot No.

A-W 1298. Only 50 specimens minted. Silver. Milled edge. Brilliant proof. Rare.

654 1873 Pattern Trade Dollar as last, but struck in copper. Milled edge. A-W 1299. Only about 25 minted. Not in the great Olsen Collection of U. S. Patterns. Brilliant proof. Rare and valuable.

(The A-W Nos. refer to the standard book on U. S. Pattern Coins by Adams-Woodin, published in 1913. This work has never been equalled. It lists, fully described, and illustrated, all the Pattern Coins, over 1,752 specimens. Original copies of this book have sold up to $30.00 each. A reprint was published some few years ago from the original plates. Have a few copies which I can supply at $3.00 each plus 25c for postage and insurance. There is not a more exhaustive work on U. S. coins in existence.)

BEAUTIFUL UNITED STATES PATTERN DOLLARS

(Lot 681)

655 1863 Type of regular issue, but with motto above eagle. (This type was not used until 1866.) A-W 368, Rarity 10. Only fifteen coined. Beautiful brilliant proof. Extremely rare and valuable. Not in the Olsen Collection.

656 1865 Type of regular issue, without motto. A-W 493, Rarity 10. Only fifteen minted. Copper. Proof. Extremely rare. Not in the great collection of Pattern coins sold by me last November, the great Olsen Collection.

657 1865 Type as last, regular issue, but with motto, which was originally first used in 1866. A-W 491. Copper. Milled edge. Beautiful perfect brilliant proof. A gem. A similar specimen in the Olsen Collection brought $22.50 and certainly worth much more. (This specimen cost $30.00.)

658 1866 Type of regular issue, with motto, but struck in copper. A-W 534, Rarity 6. Only about fifty minted. Rare and valuable. Cost $25.00 some time ago.

659 1868 Type of regular issue but struck in aluminum. A-W 660, Rarity 13. Only five minted. A similar specimen in the Olsen Sale brought $31.00, but it has a record of $50.00. Lightly nicked on edge. Proof.

660 1870 Beautiful figure of Liberty seated. Reverse, type of regular issue. Struck in aluminum with plain edge. A-W 877. Only fifteen specimens minted. Perfect brilliant proof. Extremely rare. Not in the Olsen Collection of Patterns.

Lot No.

661 1870 Beautiful Indian Princess type, Princess seated on globe. Reverse, large 1 DOLLAR in wreath. The word STANDARD in small letters above. Plain edge. A-W 853. Copper. Brilliant proof. Only about eight specimens minted. Cost $35.00.

662 1870 Obverse as last, Indian Princess. Reverse, type of regular issue. Plain edge. A-W 859. Only eight minted. Copper proof. Very rare. Cost $35.00.

663 1870 Same type as last, but struck in aluminum. Plain edge. A-W 861. Beautiful brilliant proof. Very rare. Only eight minted. Cost $35.00.

664 1870 Liberty seated with shield and Liberty cap. Reverse, same as lot 661. A-W 867. Copper. Plain edge. Beautiful iridescent brilliant proof. A magnificent coin. Rare. Only fifteen specimens minted. Cost $25.00 and really worth more.

665 1870 Type similar to last; obverse as last. Reverse, type of regular issue. Copper. Milled edge. A-W 874. Only fifteen specimens minted. Dull proof. Rare. Cost $25.00.

666 1871 Beautiful Indian Princess Dollar struck in silver, milled edge. The obverse is medallic in depth. A-W 1110. Rarity 13. Only five specimens said to have been struck. Beautiful perfect brilliant proof. Not in the Olsen Collection. Excessively rare and valuable and should bring well into the three-figure mark.

667 1871 Indian Princess Dollar as last. Reverse, type of regular issue. Struck in copper with plain edge. A-W 1124. Only eight specimens minted. Cost $35.00. Very rare. Brilliant iridescent proof.

668 1871 Same type as last but struck in aluminum. Plain edge. A-W 1126. Only eight minted. Cost $35.00. Brilliant proof.

669 1871 Indian Princess type. Stars on obverse. Reverse, 1 DOLLAR in wreath, STANDARD above. Copper, plain edge. Brilliant iridescent proof. A-W 1106. Rarity 13. Only five specimens minted. Very rare.

670 1871 Indian Princess. No stars on obverse. Reverse, type of the Dollar prior to 1866, without motto. Copper, milled edge. Beautiful brilliant iridescent proof with wire edge. A-W 1129. Rarity 13. Only five minted. Not in the Olsen Collection. Excessively rare and of high value.

671 1871 Indian Princess type. With stars on obverse. Reverse, type of regular issue. Copper. Milled edge. A-W 1122. Only eight minted. The Olsen specimen brought $34.00. Proof.

672 1871 Obverse as last, Indian Princess type. Reverse, COMMERCIAL DOLLAR. Copper. Milled edge. A-W 1119, Rarity 13. Only five specimens minted. Brilliant proof. Extremely rare. Not in the Olsen Collection.

673 1876 Liberty head with large diadem. Motto, IN GOD WE TRUST, in very small letters between bust and date. Reverse, ONE DOLLAR in wreath. Legend in upper half circle; motto,

Lot No.

E PLURIBUS UNUM in small letters, below wreath. Copper. Milled edge. A-W 1489. Rarity 13. Only five specimens minted. Excessively rare. The Olsen specimen brought $105.00.

674 1878 Morgan type, but with only three leaves in olive branch in eagle's claw. A-W 1559. Silver. Brilliant proof. Only about fifty specimens minted. Rare and in great demand. Last record, $21.00. Worth a great deal more.

675 1878 Type and variety as last, but struck in copper. A-W 1560, Rarity 10. Only fifteen specimens minted. Brilliant iridescent proof. Far more rare than the silver specimen. Cost $35.00.

676 1878 The Barber design. Beautiful large head of Liberty with flowing hair. Reverse, standing eagle. A-W 1563. Copper, milled edge. Beautiful perfect brilliant proof. Only about twenty-five specimens minted.

677 1879 Obverse of regular issue. Reverse, large standing eagle. A-W 1585. Only fifteen specimens minted. Copper. Milled edge. Beautiful iridescent proof. Very rare. Cost $35.00.

678 1879 The interesting and very scarce silver Metric Dollar. A-W 1598. Brilliant proof. Only about fifty minted. This was issued at the same time and as a part of the set with the $4.00 gold pieces. A similar specimen in my Sale of the Olsen Collection brought $26.00.

679 1879 Golloid Metric Dollar. Contains part gold and the value on reverse reads 100 CENTS. A-W 1606. Only fifty specimens coined. Last record $17.75 and now retails up to $25.00. A most unusual and interesting design.

680 1879 Silver Metric Dollar but struck in copper. Same as lot 678. A-W 1599. Copper Milled edge. Proof. Rare. Only about twelve specimens minted. Cost $25.00 and considering its rarity, it is certainly worth more.

681 1880 Metric Dollar. Liberty head with hair tied in bow knot. Reverse, as last. A-W 1640. Copper. Only twelve minted. Beautiful iridescent brilliant proof. A magnificent coin and of great rarity. Cost $35.00.

682 1880 Golloid Metric Dollar with small Liberty head. A-W 1646. Copper. Beautiful iridescent proof. Very rare. Cost $40.00.

Whether or not you are interested in Pattern Coins, the book on the subject, the Adams-Woodin work on U. S. Pattern Coins, will prove a most valuable addition to your collection. The original copies have sold up to $30.00 each. I have a limited number of the reprints, listing and illustrating all the Pattern Coins issued. Price $3.00 each plus 25c for postage and insurance.

Lot No.

683 **1794** First year of issue. Variety with point of star below and touching bust; point of star on left through last curl. A tiny planchet mark in upper right field of obverse. Just a shade from uncirculated. Originally purchased as uncirculated. Very sharp with all stars filled and well centered. Evidence of circulation is apparently due only to cabinet friction. Nice broad borders for this coin. Very rare and valuable in this remarkably choice condition for this rare date of the Half-Dollar.

684 1795 Variety with two leaves under wings. Star at right even with point of bust; star on left, point through curl. Variety with die break between 5 of date and first star at right. **Uncirculated** with even frosty mint surface. Unusually bold impression. Just the very faintest evidence of cabinet friction. Extremely rare and valuable in this remarkable condition. I doubt if more than a dozen specimens of this coin are known in uncirculated condition.

685 **1796** Sixteen stars on obverse, the rarest variety of this extremely rare date. This coin was originally purchased as uncirculated, and I believe that this coin has never been in circulation, although it shows some cabinet friction on highest portions on obverse and on breast of eagle. Imperceptible, hardly noticeable, nick on lower right obverse edge. Magnificently struck, and sharp. Perfectly centered. Raised milled borders. One of the finest specimens known, and as such, of great rarity and value. A coin that should really be classed in the august Thousand-Dollar class.

Lot No.

686 **1797** Same type as the 1796. Strictly fine. This coin very seldom comes better than very fair or good. This specimen is far above the average. Evenly centered. The obverse can almost be called very fine. Another rarity. Catalogs at $150.00 in fine condition only.

687 **1801** (No Half-Dollars coined from 1798 to 1800, inclusive.) Beautiful semi-proof, almost equal to a proof. Iridescent surface. The obverse has two or three very light hair lines. Well centered and bold impression. About as choice a specimen of this rare date as is undoubtedly known. Excessively rare in this remarkably choice condition.

688 1802 Extremely fine. Nice frosty mint surface. Very little evidence of circulation; only highest portions show slight cabinet friction. Well centered and struck. Free from any nicks or dents. A rare date and extremely rare so choice. Record up to $100.00.

689 1803 Large 3 in date. Strictly very fine, well struck and perfectly centered. Very scarce. Seldom equalled.

690 1805 Perfect date. The rare variety with double die break above bust. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated. Originally purchased as uncirculated; frosty mint surface.

691 1806 Round-top 6. Very fine; only slight cabinet friction. A very light, hardly noticeable, nick or light dent on lower left obverse edge. Very scarce.

692 1806 Pointed 6: Reverse, laurel stem through eagle's claw. Extremely fine; dark surface. Originally purchased as uncirculated. Very scarce so choice.

693 1807 Bust to right. Uncirculated, iridescent purple surface. Almost equal to a purple proof. Very slight cabinet friction on highest portion of obverse. Raised borders. Rare so choice.

694 1807 Second type, bust to left. Variety with large stars. Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Very scarce so choice. In fact, even though the prices and values of these early silver coins in choice condition have advanced considerably in recent years, I still think that the real values of our choice early silver have not been fully appreciated. And for the fortunate purchaser of these choice coins, I am confident there is in store a handsome profit in the near future.

Lot No.

695 1808 Perfect date. A very light die break on right obverse field. Slight cabinet friction on highest portions, but all stars are struck up and fully filled. Uncirculated with frosty mint surface.

696 1809 Uncirculated, iridescent mint luster. Sharp with raised borders. A beautiful coin, and as such, quite rare.

697 1810 Practically uncirculated; stars on left fully struck up, but the upper stars on right are slightly flat. Scarce so choice.

698 1811 Small 8 in date. Circular die break on lower reverse. Uncirculated with almost full mint luster. Quite a rarity in this choice condition.

699 1812 Perfect date. Uncirculated, sharp, with frosty mint surface.

700 1813 Variety with light die breaks on obverse. Part of Liberty head especially the chin, double-struck. Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Rare so choice.

701 1814 About uncirculated. Variety with very light die break from eagle's right wing to scroll, and another circular break connecting eagle's left wing with scroll. Unusually bold impression. Not a rare date, but certainly rare so choice. In handling hundreds of these early Half-Dollars, we do not run across more than one in several hundred in this choice condition.

702 1815 over '12, as all are. Extremely fine, bold impression. Only slight cabinet friction. Originally purchased as uncirculated. The stars are all sharp. Very rare so choice. Catalogs at $20.00 in only very fine. This is worth about double.

703 1817 Perfect small date, evenly spaced. Uncirculated, sharp with iridescent full mint luster. Well centered.

704 1818 Perfect date. About uncirculated with iridescent purple surface, proof-like. Slight cabinet friction on highest portions.

705 1818 Perfect date, but variety with tops of 8's open. Uncirculated, sharp, with iridescent mint luster. Scarce variety in very rare condition.

706 1819 Perfect date, small 9. Top arrow on reverse distant from last A in AMERICA. Beautiful uncirculated specimen with iridescent proof-like purple surface. A magnificent specimen to look at.

707 1819 Small perfect date. Reverse, top arrow close to A. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated.

Lot No.

708 1820 Small perfect date. Uncirculated, sharp with every star boldly struck. With brilliant iridescent purple surface, almost equal to a proof.

709 1821 Variety with point of star pointing to center of band of Liberty cap. Light die break in legend on left of reverse. Beautiful uncirculated specimen with light iridescent proof surface. A gem.

710 1821 Variety with point of star directly at top of Liberty band. Extremely fine. Originally purchased as uncirculated.

711 1822 Variety with the right end of scroll between A and M. Uncirculated; iridescent frosty mint surface. Sharp and perfectly centered. A beautiful and attractive coin.

712 1822 End of right scroll directly under right standard of M. Uncirculated with unusually bold impression with full iridescent brilliant luster. Another gem.

713 1823 Variety with large C in 50 C on reverse. Perfect date. Uncirculated; slight cabinet friction on obverse. Full frosty mint luster, iridescent.

714 1823 Small 50 C. Uncirculated, sharp. Beautiful iridescent proof-like surface.

715 1824 over '21. Uncirculated; slight touch of cabinet friction on highest portions of obverse. Stars all sharp. Beautiful iridescent surface.

716 1824 Perfect date. Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. The stars are all sharp and the coin is perfectly centered. This coin is cataloged for $4.00, but sells for more than double in this choice condition.

717 1825 First star on right almost touches curl. Reverse, wide 50 C, and arrows is distant from A. Uncirculated, frosty mint surface, with considerable brilliancy.

718 1825 Point of star almost below curl. Reverse, arrowhead close to A. Uncirculated with iridescent purple surface.

719 1826 Brilliant iridescent **proof.** Unusually bold impression. Has the appearance of having been struck in medallic depth. A gem and of excessive rarity in this remarkable condition. If we should consider the great rarity of a proof coin of this date, it should be in the $100.00 class of coins.

720 1826 Variety with light die break connecting bottom of date. Just a shade from uncirculated but with considerable mint luster.

721 1826 Perfect die. Variety with unusually long points to stars at right, and some to left, extending to borders. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated. A curious variety and undoubtedly rare.

722 1827 Perfect date; square-base 2. Uncirculated, sharp; iridescent surface.

723 1827 Another as last. Slightly different die. Uncirculated; slight cabinet friction.

724 1828 Small 8's in date. Square-base 2. Uncirculated.

Lot No.

725 1828 Large 8's in date and large curled-base 2. Uncirculated; slight cabinet friction. Scarce. Catalogs $4.50 and retails for more.

726 1828 Square-base 2. Very close date. Uncirculated, iridescent purple surface.

727 1829 Perfect date. Uncirculated, iridescent surface. Listed $4.00.

728 1829 Perfect date, close 50 C on reverse. Uncirculated, but highest portions show slight cabinet friction. Iridescent surface.

729 1830 Small 0 in date. Reverse, 50 C close. Uncirculated, sharp with iridescent surface. Catalogs $3.50.

730 1830 Small 0 in close date, and slightly wider 50 C. About uncirculated.

731 1831 Uncirculated, sharp with beautiful iridescent surface.

732 1831 Another as last. Uncirculated, but slight cabinet friction. Light surface.

733 1832 Small letters on reverse. Uncirculated.

734 1833 Uncirculated; iridescent surface.

735 1833 As last. Very fine and Ex. F. 2 pcs.

736 1834 Large date and small letters. Uncirculated, iridescent surface. Scarce so choice.

737 1834 Small date and small letters. About uncirculated with highest portions showing slight cabinet friction.

738 1834 Large date and large letters. Uncirculated with beautiful iridescent surface. Very scarce. Catalogs $5.00 but worth more.

739 1835 Uncirculated with mint luster. Scarce so choice.

740 1836 Lettered edge. Uncirculated, sharp, with full mint luster; iridescent surface.

741 1836 Milled edge. **Brilliant proof.** Light purple surface. Excessively rare in this remarkable condition. Catalogs at $35.00 in only uncirculated condition. In this remarkable state of preservation, this coin is worth more than double its listed price.

742 1836 Milled edge, as last. Very fine with traces of original mint luster. Listed at $20.00 and certainly worth it.

743 1837 Tiny nick on left field. Uncirculated with mint luster. Lists at $3.00.

744 1838 Bust type. Uncirculated with iridescent surface. Catalogs $3.50.

Lot No.

745 1839 Bust type. About uncirculated. Scarce. Catalogs $5.00.

746 1840 With drapery at elbow; small letters on reverse. Uncirculated. Catalogs $10.00.

747 1841 First 1 in date re-engraved. Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Rare. Catalogs at $15.00.

748 1842 Large date; large letters on reverse. Perfect date. Uncirculated. Lists $7.50.

749 1843 Perfect date. Faint die break from top of 3 to base of Liberty. Practically uncirculated with mint luster. Lists at $6.00.

750 1844 Perfect date. Practically uncirculated with mint luster—only highest portions show slight cabinet friction. Catalogs $6.00.

751 1845 Perfect date. Practically uncirculated with some luster, not brilliant. Scarce. Catalogs $5.00.

752 1846 Tall date. About uncirculated with mint luster. Catalogs $6.00.

753 1847 Perfect date. Uncirculated with just the barest touch of cabinet friction; considerable mint luster. Lists at $6.00.

754 1848 Uncirculated but not in full brilliancy. Catalogs $6.00.

755 1849 Perfect date and die. Uncirculated with iridescent semi-proof surface. Lists at $6.00.

756 1849 Die break connecting bottom of date. The bottom of 1 in date is double-cut. Rare variety. About uncirculated. Lists at $15.00.

757 1850 Date close to base. About uncirculated with mint luster. Very scarce so choice. Catalogs $15.00.

758 1850 Date close to edge. Fine. Scarce date. Catalogs $7.50 in very fine.

759 1851 About uncirculated with mint luster. Just the barest touch of cabinet friction on obverse. Very scarce so choice. Catalogs $10.00.

760 1852 Beautiful uncirculated specimen with full mint luster. Catalogs $15.00, but this gem specimen is really worth more.

761 1853 Rays and arrows. Only year of this type. Uncirculated, dark mint surface. Very scarce. Listed at $6.00.

762 1854 Uncirculated; sharp.

763 1855 Uncirculated with slight purple surface. Scarce. Lists at $10.00.

764 1856 Extremely fine.

765 1856 Brilliant iridescent purple proof. Extremely rare so choice. Catalogs $45.00.

766 1857 Just a shade from uncirculated; iridescent surface.

767 1858 Uncirculated; semi-dark surface.

768 1859 Uncirculated. Originally purchased as a proof.

769 1860 Proof, but not perfection; slightly rubbed in obverse field. Catalogs $12.50.

770 1861 Uncirculated. Lists at $3.00.

771 1862 Brilliant iridescent proof. Catalogs $9.00.

Lot No.

772 1862 About uncirculated with mint luster. Iridescent surface. Lists at $3.00.
773 1863 Extremely brilliant light purple proof. Catalogs $9.00.
774 1863 Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Catalogs $3.00.
775 1863 Brilliant iridescent proof.
776 1864 Brilliant proof, iridescent surface. Catalogs $9.00.
777 1864 Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Catalogs $3.00.
778 1865 Brilliant proof. Very scarce. Catalogs $12.50.
779 1865 Uncirculated, but surface slightly purplish. Catalogs $3.50.
780 1866 First year with motto. Brilliant proof; slight iridescent surface. Catalogs $8.00.
781 1866 About uncirculated with mint luster.
782 1867 Brilliant iridescent proof. Catalogs $8.00.
783 1867 Practically uncirculated with mint luster. Catalogs $3.00.
784 1868 Brilliant iridescent proof. Lists at $8.00.
785 1869 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $8.00.
786 1869 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Lists at $3.00.
787 1870 Iridescent purple proof. Catalogs $8.00.
788 1870 Uncirculated with slight iridescent surface. Catalogs $3.00.
789 1871 Proof, slightly iridescent. Catalogs $8.00.
790 1871 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface.
791 1872 Brilliant proof, slight iridescent surface. Catalogs $8.00.
792 1873 Variety without arrowheads at sides of date. Brilliant iridescent proof. Catalogs $8.00.
793 1873 Second variety, with arrowheads at sides of date. Light iridescent brilliant proof. Very scarce. Catalogs $12.50.
794 1873 Type as last. Proof, but not in full brilliancy; light nick on reverse.
795 1873 Another as last. Uncirculated with frosty surface. Lists at $3.50.
796 1874 Brilliant proof. Scarce. Lists at $8.00.
797 1874 Uncirculated with full mint luster. Lists at $3.00.
798 1874 Another as last. Uncirculated with dark mint surface.
799 1875 Proof, brilliant, but with slight iridescent surface. Catalogs $8.00.
800 1875 About uncirculated with dark frosty mint surface. Lists at $3.00.
801 1876 Iridescent proof. Catalogs $7.00.
802 1877 Medium dark purple proof. Lists at $7.50.
803 1878 Light iridescent proof. Catalogs $7.50.
804 1878 About uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Lists at $3.00.
805 1879 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $6.00.
806 1879 Iridescent purple proof. Catalogs $6.00.
807 1880 Brilliant proof; slight iridescent surface. Catalogs $6.00.
808 1880 Brilliant light iridescent proof.
809 1881 Iridescent proof, purple surface. Catalogs $6.00.

Lot No.

810 1882 Very light iridescent brilliant proof. Lists at $6.00.

811 1883 Light iridescent proof, wire edge. Scarce. Catalogs $7.00.

812 1884 Proof, but not in full brilliancy; field slightly rubbed. Catalogs $6.00.

813 1885 Purple proof. Lists at $6.00.

814 1886 Light purple proof. Light nick on upper left obverse field. Very scarce. Catalogs $9.00.

815 1887 Proof; iridescent surface. Very scarce. Catalogs $10.00.

816 1888 Light purple proof. Catalogs $7.00.

817 1889 Brilliant iridescent proof. Lists at $7.00.

818 1890 Brilliant light iridescent proof. Very scarce. Catalogs at $10.00.

819 1891 Last year of the Liberty seated type Half-Dollar. Brilliant proof. Scarce. Catalogs $7.00.

820 1891 Brilliant uncirculated. Beautiful surface. Lists at $3.00.

821 1891 Another as last. Slight cabinet friction. Purple surface.

822 1892 First year of the Morgan type or Liberty head Half-Dollars. Iridescent proof. Scarce. Catalogs $7.00.

823 1892 Another as last, but uncirculated, frosty mint surface.

824 1893 Brilliant purple proof. Catalogs $6.00.

825 1894 Brilliant iridescent proof. Beautiful color. Catalogs $6.00.

826 1895 Iridescent proof, purple surface. Catalogs $6.00.

827 1896 Brilliant proof. Very scarce. Catalogs $9.00.

828 1897 Brilliant iridescent proof. Very scarce. Catalogs $9.00.

829 1898 Proof with slight iridescent surface. Lists at $9.00.

830 1899 Brilliant iridescent proof; nicely blended. Catalogs $9.00.

831 1900 Iridescent proof. Reddish purple surface. Lists at $7.00.

832 1901 Brilliant proof with very light purple surface. Catalogs $7.00.

833 1902 Proof; very slight purple surface. Catalogs $7.00.

834 1903 Iridescent purple proof. Lists at $7.00.

835 1904 Iridescent purple proof, beautiful surface. Lists at $7.00.

836 1905 Proof; very slight purple surface. Catalogs $7.00.

837 1906 Brilliant proof with just the slightest touch of iridescent surface. Catalogs $7.00.

838 1907 Brilliant iridescent purple proof. Lists at $7.00.

839 1908 Brilliant proof, but just the slighest iridescent purple surface. Catalogs $7.00.

840 1909 Iridescent purple proof. Catalogs $6.50.

841 1910 Beautiful iridescent purple proof. Catalogs $6.50.

842 1911 Purple proof, wire edge. Beautiful coin. Catalogs $6.50.

843 1912 Brilliant iridescent purple proof. Lists at $6.50.

844 1913 Light iridescent proof. Very scarce. Catalogs $10.00.

845 1914 Light iridescent brilliant proof. Very scarce. Catalogs $12.50 and usually brings more at auction.

846 1915 Last year of the Morgan type Half-Dollar. Beautiful iridescent brilliant proof. Rare. Catalogs $20.00.

Lot No.

847 1916 Liberty standing. First year of this type. Uncirculated with full mint luster. (No proofs struck.) Scarce. Catalogs $4.00.

848 1917 Uncirculated with full mint luster.

849 1918 Uncirculated; slight purple surface. Rare. Catalogs $15.00.

850 1919 Uncirculated, iridescent brilliant surface. Very scarce. Catalogs $17.50.

851 1920 Uncirculated with full mint luster. Catalogs $5.00, but is more scarce than its catalog price would signify.

852 **1921** Brilliant uncirculated. Very rare and in great demand. Catalogs $50.00.

853 1934 (None minted from 1922 to 1933 inclusive.) Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $2.50.

854 Duplicates. 1900, '01, '07, '09, 1911. Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. 5 pcs.

COMPLETE SET of CARSON CITY MINT HALF-DOLLARS

The Half-Dollars were first minted at Carson City in 1870 and discontinued in 1878. The early dates of this Mint are all quite rare, especially in choice condition.

855 1870 First year of issue. Mr. Ryan purchased this coin as uncirculated. While I doubt if the coin has seen any circulation, but it does show slight cabinet friction and slight evidence of having been handled with other coins. It is evenly struck and perfectly centered. It has a purplish surface with some original mint luster. Rare, especially so choice. I classify the coin as extremely fine. It catalogs at $25.00 in very fine.

856 1871 **Uncirculated.** The highest portions show just the very barest touch of cabinet friction. It has a nice surface all of it with practically full mint luster. One of the most difficult dates of this Mint to find choice. Not even priced in the Standard Catalog in this choice condition. Listed at $25.00 in only fine. This one certainly worth much more.

857 1872 **Uncirculated,** with almost full mint luster. The highest portions show just the barest touch of cabinet friction. Considerable mint luster. Very rare and valuable. Lists at $25.00 in very fine. This specimen worth at least double or more.

858 1872 Duplicate. Very good to about fine. Catalogs at $15.00 in fine.

859 1873 Variety with arrowheads at sides of date. Practically uncirculated with mint luster. Extremely rare so choice. Catalogs at $25.00, but just try and get one at this price in this choice condition.

860 1873 Without arrowheads at sides of date. Very fine, strictly so. In fact the coin can be classed as extremely fine. Very rare and valuable.

861 1874 Obverse about good. Reverse, very good. Rare. Seldom found better.

Lot No.

862 1875 Practically uncirculated with considerable mint luster; iridescent surface. Catalogs $5.00.

863 1876 Uncirculated with iridescent purple surface. Lists at $5.00.

864 1877 Uncirculated with brilliant iridescent surface, almost equal to a proof. Catalogs $5.00.

865 **1878** Extremely fine, just a shade from uncirculated. Nice bright mint luster. Very rare. Catalogs at $50.00 in uncirculated. Seldom offered in any condition.

SAN FRANCISCO MINT HALF-DOLLARS

Complete Set from 1855 to 1933, All Dates Minted Including the Excessively Rare 1878

866 1855 First year of issue. About fine. Pin-point nick, hardly noticeable, in center of obverse right field. Rare and in demand. Catalogs at $20.00.

867 1856 Practically uncirculated with mint luster. Purchased as uncirculated and I feel confident that the coin has never seen circulation. Beautiful full mint luster on reverse and almost full mint luster on obverse. Catalogs at $20.00 in only very fine and not even priced in the Standard Catalog in this remarkable state of preservation. Of highest rarity and value.

868 1856 Duplicate, as last, but not as choice. Strictly fine; light nick on obverse and one on reverse. Rare.

869 1857 **Uncirculated,** perfect in every respect. Just about as perfect as the day it was minted. Excessively rare in this remarkable condition. Not listed in the Standard Catalog. In this remarkable condition, the coin is really worth in the three-figure mark.

870 1857 Duplicate. Nearly fine. Catalogs at $15.00.

871 1858 About uncirculated with bright mint luster. Very rare. Catalogs at $35.00 and seldom obtainable even at this price.

872 1859 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Very rare and valuable. Catalogs at $25.00, but worth much more.

873 1860 Practically uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Catalogs $12.50.

874 1860 Another as last. About fine. Scarce.

875 1861 Uncirculated, but very slight stain on lower reverse edge. Sharp with beautiful slight iridescent surface. Rare so choice. Catalogs $12.50 and worth more.

876 1862 Uncirculated with iridescent light purple surface. Very slightest cabinet friction. Catalogs $12.50.

877 1863 Practically uncirculated with mint luster. Catalogs $10.00.

878 1864 Very large S. Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. The mint letter is lightly struck. Lists at $10.00, but far underpriced, as all of these earlier branch mint Half-Dollars in choice condition are far more rare than we realize.

Lot No.

879 1865 Fine. Scarce.

880 1866 Without motto. Nearly uncirculated; just the slightest cabinet friction. Considerable mint luster. Very rare. Catalogs at $50.00 in uncirculated.

881 1866 Second issue, with motto. Nearly uncirculated. Iridescent surface. Two very light nicks on obverse. Catalogs at $15.00 in uncirculated.

882 1866 Another as last. About fine.

883 1867 About uncirculated with mint luster. Catalogs $10.00.

884 1867 As last, but only fine.

885 1868 Very fine.

886 1869 Uncirculated, iridescent surface. Very scarce so choice. Catalogs $7.50 but worth more.

887 1870 Uncirculated, iridescent surface. Rare so choice. Catalogs $12.50.

888 1871 Uncirculated, iridescent purple surface. Catalogs $12.50.

889 1872 Uncirculated with nearly full mint luster. Lists at $12.50.

890 1873 Microscopic S. Just a shade from uncirculated; considerable mint luster. Rare. Lists at $20.00.

891 1874 Uncirculated, iridescent purple surface. Catalogs $15.00.

892 1875 Uncirculated with iridescent frosty mint surface; bold impression. Lists at $3.50.

893 1876 Practically uncirculated, iridescent surface. Catalogs $3.00.

894 1877 Microscopic S distant from eagle. Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Not a rarity, but scarce so choice.

895 1877 Mint letter high above F. Uncirculated.

The Excessively Rare 1878 S Mint Half-Dollar

896 **1878** S Mint. Microscopic S high over F. Uncirculated with proof surface. One of the finest specimens known. The rarest Half-Dollar struck at the San Francisco Mint and one of the rarest of the entire issue of Half-Dollars. Although the coin is now listed at $150.00, but from the number of specimens offered and known to exist, I consider it far more rare than the 1796.

897 1892 (No Half-Dollars were minted at the San Francisco Mint from 1879 to 1891, inclusive.) Uncirculated with light iridescent purple proof surface. Very rare so choice. Catalogs at $12.50.

898 1893 Uncirculated but not in full brilliancy; the obverse is a trifle dark; the reverse with frosty mint surface. Catalogs $12.50.

899 1894 Uncirculated with slight purplish surface. Very scarce. Catalogs $12.50.

900 1894 Uncirculated. Dull mint surface.

901 1895 Uncirculated with slight iridescent purple surface. Very scarce so choice. Catalogs $15.00.

902 1896 Uncirculated with brilliant iridescent purple surface. Very scarce. Catalogs $17.50.

903 1897 Uncirculated, sharp, with iridescent light purple surface. Lists $15.00.

Lot No.

904 1898 Uncirculated, light iridescent purple surface. Quite rare. Lists $15.00.

905 1899 Uncirculated, light iridescent purple surface. Sharply struck. Catalogs $12.50.

906 1900 Uncirculated with surface as last. Very scarce. Catalogs $15.00.

907 1901 Uncirculated with full mint luster and semi-proof surface. Very rare and valuable. Catalogs $90.00.

908 1902 Uncirculated with full original mint luster. Rare. Lists $25.00.

909 1903 Uncirculated; even medium dark purple surface. Rare. Catalogs $30.00.

910 1904 Uncirculated but uneven iridescent surface. Very rare and valuable. Lists $40.00.

911 1905 Uncirculated but with very slight cabinet friction. Very scarce. Lists $15.00.

912 1906 Uncirculated, sharp, with semi-bright light iridescent purple surface. Lists $12.50.

913 1907 Uncirculated; light iridescent purple surface. Very scarce. Catalogs $12.50.

914 1908 Uncirculated, but with slight cabinet friction. Very scarce. Catalogs $15.00.

915 1909 Uncirculated; medium iridescent purple surface. Lists $12.50.

916 1910 Uncirculated; light iridescent surface. Lists $12.50.

917 1911 Uncirculated with full mint luster. Catalogs $12.50.

918 1912 Brilliant uncirculated. Very slight abrasion spot on cheek. Lists $12.50.

919 1913 Uncirculated; very light iridescent surface on obverse. Rare. Lists $20.00.

920 1914 Uncirculated with almost full mint luster. Very scarce. Catalogs $15.00.

921 1915 Uncirculated, full brilliant mint luster. Very scarce. Catalogs $15.00.

922 1915 Another as last. Uncirculated with very light iridescent purple surface. Last year of the Morgan type Half-Dollars of this Mint.

923 1916 Liberty standing. Mint letter on obverse as all are of this date. Uncirculated, full mint luster. Very scarce. Catalogs $20.00.

924 1917 The rare variety with mint letter S on obverse. Uncirculated; just the very lightest touch of cabinet friction. Mint luster. Extremely rare and valuable. Now catalogs at $85.00.

925 1917 Variety with mint letter S on reverse. Uncirculated; slightly dulled mint surface. Catalogs $22.50.

926 1917 Another as last. A tiny planchet defect, looks like a nick, on upper obverse edge. Uncirculated, slightly dulled.

927 1918 Uncirculated, iridescent purple surface; considerable brilliancy. Catalogs $15.00.

Lot No.

928 **1919** Brilliant uncirculated. Very rare. Catalogs $50.00.

929 1920 Uncirculated with iridescent purple surface. Lists at $15.00.

930 1921 Uncirculated; light iridescent surface. Catalogs $15.00.

931 1923 (None minted in 1922.) Uncirculated, iridescent surface. Catalogs $15.00.

932 1927 (None minted from 1924 to 1926, inclusive.) Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Lists at $6.00.

933 1928 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface, slightly iridescent. Catalogs $7.00.

934 1929 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $6.00.

935 1933 (None minted in 1930, '31 and '32.) Uncirculated, frosty iridescent mint surface. Catalogs $6.00.

NEW ORLEANS MINT HALF-DOLLARS

COMPLETE SET Including The Rarest Of All Half-Dollars, the 1838 O!

The coinage of Half-Dollars at the New Orleans Mint began in 1838, and discontinued in 1861 during the War between the States. Coinage was resumed in 1879 and again discontinued in 1909.

The Exceedingly Rare 1838 New Orleans Mint Half-Dollars

936 **1838 New Orleans Mint.** Mint letter O between bust and date. Considered, and rightly so, the very rarest of all United States Half-Dollars, and probably the rarest of all United States silver coins, barring none, not even the 1804 Dollar, a specimen of which was sold by me in the great Dunham Sale in 1941 for $4,250.00. The 1838 O Mint Half-Dollar here offered is a **proof.** It has a brilliant even medium purple surface. Unusually bold impression with slightly raised borders. Mr. Beistle in his splendid work on the Half-Dollars of the United States, published in 1929, states that only three specimens are known. To the best of my knowledge and records which I have kept for more than forty years, there are six or seven specimens known. A specimen was offered in the James B. Wilson Collection in

Lot No.

October, 1908, thirty-seven years ago. And until this year, not a single specimen has been offered in more than a third of a century. The specimen here offered is from the famous Colonel Green Collection. And it is considered the finest specimen known of this great rarity. It is interesting to note that in the Wilson Catalog, in 1908, the cataloger has this to say about it:

> "So far as can be learned, the last time a specimen of this rare piece was offered for sale was in 1882, when the R. C. Davis Collection was sold, and this probably is the identical piece."

From the description given in the Wilson catalog, I believe that this is the identical coin, although of course I am not certain of it, but it is interesting to note that from 1882 to 1945 only two specimens were offered. While it is difficult to place a value on a rarity of this kind, but I understand that a specimen did change hands in recent years at private sale and that the sale price is reported to have been $2,200.00. In my humble opinion I consider this coin certainly equally as valuable as the 1804 Dollar which has a record of $4,250.00. It is the first specimen I have ever offered at auction, although I had two others pass through my hands during the past forty years. According to the memo I had, Colonel Green paid $2,000.00 for this coin in 1928, seventeen years ago. If we judge the present value of this coin in accordance with the increased values of rarities since 1928, this great rarity should be worth several times its cost in 1928.

---

937 1839 Same type as the 1838, with O between bust and date, but mint letter O trifle smaller. Perfect die variety. Uncirculated with iridescent purple surface and just the slightest cabinet friction. Very scarce. Catalogs $7.50.

938 1839 As last, but variety with die break on obverse connecting stars and date and several light die breaks on reverse, apparently one of the later striking. Uncirculated with almost full frosty mint luster. Very scarce so choice.

939 1840 Liberty seated. Small O directly over F. Extremely fine. Originally purchased as uncirculated. Catalogs at $5.00.

940 1840 Large O over LF. Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Raised borders. Very scarce, especially so choice.

941 1841 O directly over F. Nearly uncirculated with mint luster. Light die break from point of beak through first S in STATES to edge. Very scarce. Catalogs $5.00.

942 1842 Large date. About uncirculated, dark mint surface. Catalogs $3.50.

943 1843 O directly over F. Uncirculated with mint luster. Scarce so choice and worth more than its listed price of $3.50.

944 1844 Perfect date. O over and slightly to right of F. Uncirculated, iridescent mint surface. Catalogs $3.50.

Lot No.

945 1845 Perfect date. Extremely fine, just a shade from uncirculated, but with considerable luster. Lists at $3.50.

946 1846 Small perfect date. Uncirculated. Very scarce. Catalogs at $4.00, but worth more in this choice condition.

947 1846 **Large tall date.** Practically uncirculated; only highest portions show slight cabinet friction. Extremely rare. Catalogs at $50.00.

948 1847 O directly over F. Perfect date. Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $3.50.

949 1847 O over and to right of F, nearly over the space between F and D. Uncirculated, iridescent purple surface. Unusually bold impression. Quite rare so choice, far more so than its listed price of $3.50 would signify.

950 1848 O directly over F. Uncirculated with iridescent surface; highest portions show just the very slightest cabinet friction. Catalogs $5.00.

951 1849 O over and to right of F. Bright uncirculated, bold impression. Very scarce, especially so choice. Catalogs at $5.00 and worth more.

952 1850 O high over F. Practically uncirculated, dull surface. Lists at $3.00.

953 1851 O central over F. Uncirculated with brilliant purple proof surface. Rare so choice.

954 1852 Mint letter O high over F. Uncirculated, slight cabinet friction. Rare. Catalogs $15.00.

955 1853 Rays and arrows. Only year of this type. Unusual variety with all of the stars double-struck, each star has a complete double outline. Very fine. Mr. Ryan's memo states that he purchased this as uncirculated. Very scarce.

956 1853 Another as last, but perfect stars. Uncirculated with iridescent purple semi-proof surface. Rare so choice. Catalogs at $10.00 but worth much more.

957 1854 O high over F. Uncirculated with almost full mint luster.

958 1854 O central over F. About uncirculated, slight cabinet friction; iridescent surface.

959 1855 Perfect date. O over and slightly to right of F. Uncirculated, iridescent surface. Not a rarity, but difficult to find so choice.

960 1856 O high over F, almost touching stem. Uncirculated, iridescent surface. Just the very slightest cabinet friction. Listed at $3.50, but difficult to obtain at that price in this choice condition.

961 1857 Medium O high over F. Uncirculated, slight iridescent surface. Scarce. Catalogs $6.00.

962 1858 O high over F. Practically uncirculated with iridescent light purple surface.

963 1859 Practically uncirculated with mint luster; highest portions show slight cabinet friction.

Lot No.

964 1860 O almost touches stem. Uncirculated with mint luster. Unusually bold impression.

965 1861 O high over F. About uncirculated with mint luster. Scarce. Said to have been struck by the Confederacy after their seizure of the Mint. The coinage was discontinued in this year.

966 1892 Morgan type. First year of issue after resumption of coinage at this Mint. Uncirculated, very slightest cabinet friction; dark surface. Scarce and in great demand, as are all uncirculated branch mint Morgan type Half-Dollars. Catalogs at $7.50 but retails for more.

967 1892 Another as last, but the mint letter O is centrally placed between eagle's tail and D. Uncirculated with frosty mint surface.

968 1893 Uncirculated with iridescent mint surface. A very light nick on cheek. Very scarce. Catalogs $8.00.

969 1894 Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Sharp, Catalogs $10.00.

970 1895 Uncirculated, sharp with iridescent mint surface. Catalogs $12.50.

971 1896 Uncirculated. Light small scratch on cheek. Iridescent surface. An attractive coin. Catalogs $12.50.

972 1897 Sharp uncirculated, iridescent surface. Catalogs $12.50, but as with all of these branch mint Half-Dollars in choice condition, they retail for considerable more when obtainable.

973 1898 Uncirculated with brilliant iridescent semi-proof surface. Almost equal to a proof. Catalogs $12.50.

974 1899 Uncirculated; just the very slightest touch of cabinet friction; frosty mint surface. Catalogs $10.00.

975 1900 Sharp uncirculated with frosty mint surface. A most attractive coin. Lists at $15.00.

976 1901 Uncirculated, iridescent frosty mint surface. Rare. Catalogs $25.00.

977 1902 Uncirculated with iridescent reddish purple surface. Sharp bold impression. Catalogs $15.00.

978 1903 Uncirculated with mint luster. Very scarce. Catalogs $17.50.

979 1904 Uncirculated with brilliant light iridescent surface. A light nick on cheek. Catalogs $12.50.

980 1905 Uncirculated, iridescent light purple surface. Catalogs $12.50.

981 1906 Uncirculated with brilliant iridescent light purple surface. Lists at $10.00.

982 1907 Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Catalogs $8.50.

983 1908 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface, sharp. Catalogs at $8.50 but brings much more.

984 1909 Last year of issue. Uncirculated with brilliant iridescent mint surface. Very scarce. Catalogs $7.50, but worth double that amount.

DENVER MINT HALF-DOLLARS

Coinage began in 1906. None minted in 1909, 1910, 1914. None coined from 1922 to 1928 inclusive, and from 1930 to 1933 inclusive.

Lot No.

985 1906 First year of issue. Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Just the very barest touch of cabinet friction. Scarce. Catalogs $6.00.

986 1906 Another as last. Uncirculated, sharp, with frosty mint surface.

987 1907 About uncirculated; slight cabinet friction. Catalogs $6.00.

988 1908 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $6.00.

989 1911 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Very scarce. Lists at $10.00.

990 1912 Uncirculated, dark frosty mint surface. Lists at $7.00.

991 1913 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $7.50.

992 1915 Brilliant uncirculated. Catalogs $6.00.

993 1916 Uncirculated; slight iridescent mint surface. Catalogs $5.00.

994 1916 Another as last. Uncirculated, but slight cabinet friction.

995 1917 Mint letter D on obverse. Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Very scarce. Catalogs $12.50.

996 1917 Mint letter D on reverse. Uncirculated, dulled surface. Rare. Catalogs $22.50.

997 1918 Uncirculated, brilliant iridescent mint luster. Rare. Catalogs $15.00.

998 1919 Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Lists at $15.00.

999 1920 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $17.50.

1000 1921 Uncirculated with even frosty mint surface. Lists at $10.00.

1001 1929 Uncirculated with brilliant iridescent surface. Catalogs $4.00.

1002 1934 Uncirculated with dulled surface. Catalogs $3.00.

1003 **Coin Cards.** The large size, 7½x14 inches in which the above collection of Half-Dollars was housed. The dates and mints are marked, some in ink and some in pencil. 15 pcs.

UNITED STATES COMMEMORATIVE HALF-DOLLARS

Due to the various interesting designs and historical importance of these coins, they were very popular until 1936 when a goodly number of issues were minted, and some were not handled properly so that collectors lost some interest in them. However, in the last year or two a great deal of interest has been revived and the values of these interesting Half-Dollars has been increasing steadily. In fact, collectors who made their purchases of these coins during the "off period" now have a very handsome profit. I bespeak a very bright future for these coins. The prices in parentheses following each lot are the present catalog prices. They are not in any sense a limit, but for the information of collectors. I might say that a greater majority of these coins, especially the scarcer items, bring far more than their catalog prices.

All Specimens Here Offered Are Uncirculated With Full Mint Luster

Lot No.

1004 1892 Columbian Exposition. Brilliant semi-proof; the reverse is a brilliant proof. Rare in this beautiful condition, and as such is worth at least $5.00.

1005 1893 Columbian. Almost a brilliant proof. Rare so choice. This date, the least scarce of the two, is far more scarce in choice condition.

1006 1915 Panama-Pacific. Rare in absolutely mint condition as this is. Catalogs at $15.00, but should be worth about $25.00.

1007 1918 Illinois Centennial. Portrait of Lincoln. One of our most attractive commemorative Half-Dollars. ($2.50).

1008 1920 Maine Centennial. ($5.00). Steadily advancing in value.

1009 1920 Pilgrim. View of Mayflower. ($1.75). Worth much more.

1010 1921 Pilgrim. ($6.00).

1011 1921 Missouri Centennial. Plain. ($20.00). A beautiful mint specimen.

1012 1921 Missouri. Variety with 2*4. Only 5,000 minted. Catalogs at $27.50, but has sold up to $35.00.

1013 1921 Alabama Centennial. Portraits of Bibb and Kilby. Scarce. ($6.50).

1014 1921 Alabama. The rare variety with 2X2 signifying the 22nd State admitted to the Union. ($15.00).

1015 1922 Grant Centennial. Portrait of Grant. Reverse, view of his cabin birthplace. ($2.50).

Lot No.

1016 1922 Grant. The rare variety with star above GRANT. Very rare. ($60.00).

1017 1923 Monroe Doctrine Centennial. Scarce in mint condition. ($2.50).

1018 1924 Huguenot-Walloon Tercentenary. ($3.00).

1019 1925 Lexington-Concord Sesquicentennial. Fine reproduction of the Minute Man statue. ($2.50).

1020 1925 Stone Mountain Memorial. Statue of General Lee and General Jackson. ($1.25). But brings more now.

1021 1925 California Diamond-Jubilee. Miner panning gold. ($4.50). Very scarce.

1022 1925 Fort Vancouver Centennial. Quite rare. ($12.50).

1023 1925 Norse American Centennial. Octagonal. Struck by authority of United States Congress, but not a legal tender. Thick planchet. Handsome coin. ($2.00).

1024 1925 Norse American, as last, but struck on thin planchet. Very scarce. ($6.50).

1025 1926 Sesqui-Centennial of American Independence. Portraits of Washington and Coolidge. ($2.00).

1026 1926 Oregon Trail Memorial. Beautiful coin. Indian with map of U. S. in background. ($2.50).

1027 1926 Oregon, as last, but with S Mint. ($2.50).

1028 1927 Vermont Sesqui-Centennial commemorating the battle of Bennington. ($3.50).

1029 1928 Hawaiian Sesqui-Centennial or Capt. Cook. Rare. Only 10,000 minted of which only 5,000 were sold on the mainland of the U. S. The balance was absorbed in Hawaii. Rare and in great demand. Now catalogs at $25.00.

1030 1928 Oregon. Very scarce. ($4.50).

1031 1933 Oregon. Struck at Denver Mint only. Very scarce. ($7.50).

1032 1934 Oregon. Struck at Denver Mint only. ($4.00).

1033 1934 Maryland Tercentenary. Portrait of Calvert. ($1.75).

1034 1934 Texas. Portraits of Houston and Austin. ($2.00).

1035 1934 Kentucky or Daniel Boone Bi-Centennial. Chief Black Fish and Boone. Only 10,000 struck. ($2.00).

1036 1935 Daniel Boone as last. Only 10,000 minted. Catalogs at $1.75 but should be worth much more.

1037 1935 As last. Denver Mint. Only 5,000 struck. ($4.50). Destined to become a $10.00 coin in the near future.

1038 1935 As last. S Mint. Scarce as last. ($4.50).

1039 1935 Connecticut Tercentenary. Charter Oak. ($5.00).

1040 1935 Arkansas. Only about 13,000 minted. ($2.50).

1041 1935 Arkansas, Denver Mint. Only 5,500 minted. ($4.50).

1042 1935 Arkansas, S Mint. ($4.50).

1043 1935 Hudson, N. Y., Sesqui-Centennial. 10,000 minted. Catalogs at $10.00, but brings much more.

1044 1935 San Diego Pacific Exposition. ($2.50).

Lot No.

1045 1935 Old Spanish Trail. 10,000 minted. ($10.00, but retails for more).

1046 1935 Kentucky, Daniel Boone. Variety with small 1934. ($1.75).

1047 1935 Texas. Less than 10,000 minted.

1048 1935 Texas, Denver Mint. 10,000 minted.

1049 1935 Texas, S Mint. Same mintage as last.

1050 1936 Arkansas. Less than 10,000 minted.

1051 1936 Arkansas, Denver Mint. Less than 10,000 minted.

1052 1936 Arkansas, S. Mint.

1053 1936 Rhode Island Tercentenary.

1054 1936 Rhode Island, Denver Mint.

1055 1936 Rhode Island, S. Mint.

1056 1936 Daniel Boone. Variety with small 1934. ($2.00). Only about 12,000 minted.

1057 1936 Boone, as last, Denver Mint. Only 5,000 minted. ($4.50).

1058 1936 Boone, S Mint. ($4.50).

1059 1936 Texas. Only about 9,000 minted.

1060 1936 Texas, Denver Mint. A little over 9,000 minted.

1061 1936 Texas, S. Mint. Only about 9,000 minted.

1062 1936 Oregon Trail. Only 10,000 minted. ($2.50). Worth much more.

1063 1936 Oregon Trail, S. Mint. Only 5,000 minted. ($7.50).

1064 1936 San Diego, Calif. Panama Exposition. Struck at Denver Mint only. ($2.00).

1065 1936 Cleveland. Bust of Moses Cleveland, founder of the city. ($1.50).

1066 1936 Wisconsin Centennial. ($2.25).

1067 1936 Cincinnati Musical Center. Portrait of Stephen Foster. Only about 5,000 minted.

1068 1936 Cincinnati, Denver Mint.

1069 1936 Cincinnati, San Francisco Mint. The set of three coins now catalogs at $20.00, but at one time sold at over $50.00 for the three. And due to their limited coinage, that of only 5,000 specimens each, they will undoubtedly reach the former price level.

1070 1936 Long Island Tercentenary. ($1.75).

1071 1936 York County, Maine Centennial. ($2.25).

1072 1936 Bridgeport, Conn. Centennial. Portrait of Barnum, ($2.50).

1073 1936 Lynchburg, Va. Sesqui-Centennial. Portrait of Senator Glass. ($3.50).

1074 1936 Elgin, Ill., Centennial. ($2.00).

1075 1936 Albany, N. Y. 1686-1936. Attractive coin. ($2.50).

1076 1936 San Francisco. Oakland-Bay Bridge. ($3.00).

1077 1936 Columbia, South Carolina, Sesqui-Centennial. Figure of Justice. Reverse, palmetto tree. Only about 9,000 minted.

1078 1936 Columbia, as last, but struck at Denver Mint. Only 8,000 minted.

Lot No.

1079 1936 Columbia, as last, but with S. Mint.
1080 1936 Arkansas. Portrait of Senator Robinson. ($2.00).
1081 1936 Delaware Tercentenary. Old Swedes Church. ($2.75).
1082 1936 Battle of Gettysburg. A beautiful and historical coin. Now catalogs for $3.50 but very scarce and difficult to obtain.
1083 1936 Norfolk, Virginia, Bi-Centennial. ($2.75).
1084 1937 Roanoke Island, N. Carolina. Portrait of Sir Walter Raleigh. ($3.00).
1085 1937 Oregon Trail, struck at Denver Mint only. Only 12,000 minted. Catalogs $2.00, but certainly should bring much more.
1086 1937 Daniel Boone. Less than 10,000 minted. ($2.00). Worth more.
1087 1937 Boone with small 1934. S. Mint. Only about 2,500 minted. Very rare. ($25.00).
1088 1937 Texas. Only about 6,600 minted.
1089 1937 Texas, Denver Mint. Same mintage as last. Very scarce.
1090 1937 Texas, S. Mint. Limited coinage.
1091 1937 Battle of Antietam. Portraits of General Lee and General McClellan. Very scarce and in great demand. ($3.50).
1092 1937 Arkansas. Only about 5,500 minted. ($5.00). Should be worth much more due to its limited coinage.
1093 1937 Arkansas, Denver Mint. Scarce as last.
1094 1937 Arkansas, S. Mint. Very scarce. These catalog at $5.00 each.
1095 1938 New Rochelle. Lord Pell and fatted calf. ($3.00).
1096 1938 Oregon Trail. Only about 6,000 minted. ($4.50).
1097 1938 Oregon Trail. Denver Mint. ($4.50).
1098 1938 Oregon Trail, S. Mint. ($4.50).
1099 1938 Texas. Only 3,780 minted. Rare and is destined to become one of the rarest of the series. ($10.00).
1100 1938 Texas, Denver Mint. Only 3,775 minted. ($10.00).
1101 1938 Texas, S. Mint. 3,816 minted. ($10.00).
1102 1938 Arkansas. Only 3,156 minted. Catalogs at $5.00, but due to its small mintage, should be worth several times that amount.
1103 1938 Arkansas. Denver Mint. Only 3,155 minted. ($5.00).
1104 1938 Arkansas. S. Mint. 3,156 minted. ($5.00).
1105 1939 Oregon Trail. Only about 3,000 minted. ($9.00).
1106 1939 Oregon Trail. Denver Mint. Only 3,000 minted. ($9.00).
1107 1939 Oregon Trail, San Francisco Mint. About 3,000 minted. ($9.00).

COMPLETE TYPE SET of U. S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF-DOLLARS

Lot No.

1108 1892 to 1938. Complete set of all types of the commemorative Half-Dollars issued. Forty-five all different coins. The collection is arranged in a special album with five pages of cards holding the coins in such a manner that both sides of the coins can be viewed without handling the coins. This is an ideal collection for the collector who does not care for a complete set of all the different mint marks and minor varieties. It is indeed a beautiful and historical collection of United States coins. The coins in this set are all uncirculated and catalog at over $200.00, but retail for more. Please make your bid for the collection as a whole and not by the piece. This set has a starting bid of $175.00 but should bring much more.

1109 Another set just as last, arranged in album. The coins are all uncirculated. A difficult set to form and steadily advancing in value. It has the same starting bid as the last lot.

UNITED STATES QUARTER-DOLLARS

1110 1796 First year of issue. Very good. Rare and in great demand. Fine specimens catalog at $50.00.

1111 1804 (None minted from 1797 to 1803 inclusive). About fine, but long light scratch across obverse. Rare and in great demand. Catalogs at $35.00 in fine condition.

1112 1805 Fine to very fine. Listed at $5.00.

1113 1806 Perfect date. Strictly fine.

1114 1807 About fine. Catalogs at $5.00.

Lot No.

1115 1815 Fine. Scarce. Listed at $5.00.

1116 1818 Very fine, dark surface on obverse. Perfect date.

1117 1819 Small date. Strictly fine. ($3.00).

1118 1820 Large O in date. Very fine.

1119 1821 Very good to fine.

1120 1822 Perfect date and perfect reverse. Very fine with some luster; obverse is dark. Scarce. Fine specimens catalog for $5.00.

1121 1824 About fine. Very scarce. Catalogs $10.00.

1122 1825 over '23. Very fine. Scarce.

1123 1828 Perfect reverse. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated with semi-proof surface. Scarce so choice.

1124 1831 Small letters on reverse. Uncirculated with semi-proof surface, but the obverse is slightly dulled. Very scarce so choice. Catalogs at $3.50 but worth much more.

1125 1832 Nearly uncirculated with iridescent surface. Catalogs $4.50.

1126 1833 Strictly fine. Scarce. Lists at $2.00.

1127 1834 Just a shade from uncirculated. Obverse is steel color. Catalogs $3.50.

1128 1836 Very fine; steel color obverse. ($2.00).

1129 1837 Uncirculated, but highest portions of reverse show slight cabinet friction. Iridescent dark purple surface. Catalogs $5.00.

1130 1838 Liberty seated. Nearly uncirculated; dark purple surface. Scarce. Catalogs $6.00.

1131 1839 About uncirculated with iridescent purple surface. Catalogs $5.00.

1132 1840 With drapery from elbow. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated, steel color. Catalogs at $10.00 in uncirculated.

1133 1841 Same condition as last and just as scarce.

1134 1842 to 1861 inclusive. The 1853 is about fine; all others are extremely fine to uncirculated. The obverses have a purple surface. A very nice set, difficult to obtain now. Some catalog up to $7.50 each. 20 pcs.

1135 1862 to 1891 inclusive. All dates and all proofs. The obverses have an iridescent purple surface, the reverses are mostly all brilliant. A beautiful set difficult to obtain now. The 1873 is without arrowheads. The average catalog value of this set is $5.00 per coin, but most of them retail for more, so please make your bid accordingly. Please bid by the piece. 28 pcs.

1136 1892, '93, '94, '96, '97, '99, 1905, 1908, 1910, 1911, 1913. All proofs as last. Brilliant iridescent surface on obverse. Very scarce. Average catalog price about $4.50. 11 pcs.

1136-A 1916 Liberty standing. Uncirculated. Rare. Recent record $60.00.

1137 **San Francisco Mint.** 1855. Very good, but light scratch on obverse. Rare. Catalogs $15.00 in fine.

Lot No.

1138 1856 Strictly very good; can be classed as fine for this scarce item. Catalogs $10.00.

1139 1857 Fine to very fine. Very scarce. Lists at $10.00 in only fine.

1140 1859, '60, '61, '62, '65 to '69. Good to about fine. Very scarce lot. Some catalog up to $10.00. 9 pcs.

1141 1871 Very fine; steel color obverse. Very scarce. ($5.00).

1142 1873 With arrowheads. Very fine; steel color obverse. Catalogs at $3.50 in only fine.

1143 1874 About fine. Scarce.

1144 1875, '76, '77. Fine and uncirculated. 3 pcs.

1145 **1878** Strictly fine. Purple surface on obverse. A well struck and perfectly centered specimen of this rarity. Catalogs at $35.00 in fine condition, and $100.00 in uncirculated, although an uncirculated specimen recently brought $205.00. This specimen is worth at least double its catalog price.

1146 1888, '91, '94, '95, '98, '99, 1900, 1909, '12. The first two or three are uncirculated, others are good to fine. 9 pcs.

1147 1905 Uncirculated. Obverse slightly mottled; reverse brilliant. Catalogs $10.00, but sells for more.

1148 1907 Uncirculated, but obverse somewhat mottled and a very light scratch, hardly noticeable. Catalogs $12.50.

1149 1915 Brilliant uncirculated with semi-proof surface. Catalogs $6.50, but retails for much more in this choice condition.

1150 Liberty Standing Quarter-Dollars, all S Mint. 1920 (2), 1926 (3), 1928 (4), 1929, '30 (2). Fine to about uncirculated. Scarce lot. 12 pcs.

1151 1927 Uncirculated. The obverse is frosty mint surface; the reverse is brilliant. Catalogs $20.00. Recent auction record $35.50.

1152 Washington Quarters, S. Mint. 1935 (3), 1936 (3), '37 to 1940, '41 (3). Fine to about unc. 13 pcs.

1153 **Denver Mint.** 1907 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $4.00.

1154 1908 to 1912, 1914, '15, '16 (2). Good to Ex. Fine. Mostly good and very good. Very scarce lot. 9 pcs.

1155 1926 (2), '27, '28, '29 (4). Scarce lot. Good to very fine. 8 pcs.

1156 1932 Washington, Denver Mint. Fine to very fine. Rare and in great demand. Catalogs at $5.00, but recent records of $12.00 and $15.00 each for uncirculated specimens.

1157 1934 (6), '35 (8), '36 (3), '37 (2), '39 (2), '40, '41 (4), '42, '43. Very good to very fine, some nearly uncirculated. 28 pcs.

1158 **New Orleans Mint.** 1840 to 1844, '47, '50 to '54, '56 to '60. Fine and very fine, mostly with purple surface obverse. Scarce lot. Average catalog about $1.50 to $2.00. 16 pcs.

1159 1892, '93, '96 to 1900, 1902, '06, '07, '08. One or two uncirculated, others good to extremely fine. Scarce lot. Will catalog about $1.50 average. 11 pcs.

Lot No.

1160 **Carson City Mint. 1870** First year of issue. Obverse very fair but with fine date. Reverse, good. Very rare. Catalogs at $35.00 in fine. An extremely fine specimen brought $125.00.

1161 1875 Uncirculated with semi-proof surface. Catalogs $5.00.

1162 1876, '77. Very fine and fine. 2 pcs.

1163 1878 Last year of issue. Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $3.50.

U. S. TWENTY-CENT PIECES

1164 1875 Proof, not in full brilliancy. Very scarce and in great demand. Catalogs at $10.00.

1165 1875 Carson City Mint. Nearly uncirculated with considerable mint luster. Very scarce and in demand.

1166 1876 Brilliant proof. Rare and in demand. Catalogs for $12.50 but retails for much more.

1167 1877 Brilliant proof. Slight iridescent purple surface. Rare and in great demand. Bringing much more than its catalog price of $25.00.

1168 1878 Last year of issue. Proof, not in full brilliancy. Rare and in great demand. Now brings about $30.00.

UNITED STATES DIMES

Philadelphia Mint

1169 1796 First year of issue. Perfect die variety. Gem uncirculated specimen. The very highest portions show just the barest touch of cabinet friction. Well centered and bold impression. A beautiful specimen of our first Dime, and as such, rare and valuable. Said to have cost $125.00.

1170 1797 Thirteen stars. Fine, strictly so; originally purchased as very fine. Well struck and perfectly centered—free from any nicks or dents—evidence of circulation evenly distributed. A most acceptable specimen of this rarity. Catalogs at $75.00 in very fine.

1171 1798 over '97. **Uncirculated.** Sharp impression; perfectly centered. Even frosty mint luster. Just about as perfect as the day it was minted. Very rare and valuable. Catalogs at $75.00 in only very fine. Worth at least double in this beautiful uncirculated condition.

Lot No.

1172 1798 Perfect date. Extremely fine with iridescent mint luster. Just the highest portion show cabinet friction. Very rare and valuable. Catalogs $40.00 in very fine. This one worth more.

1173 1800 Strictly very good obverse with fine reverse. Rare. Catalogs $40.00 in very fine.

1174 1801 Just a shade from uncirculated; Extremely fine. A pinpoint nick above Liberty head. Very rare so choice. Listed at $60.00 in very fine. This is much better. (Cost $80.00).

1175 1804 About fine, but loop has been removed from edge and the upper portion slightly damaged, but an acceptable specimen of this rare date. Catalogs at $25.00 in only good condition.

1176 1805 Variety with five berries on branch. Gem uncirculated. Catalogs at $20.00 but certainly worth much more. Like all choice early U. S. silver, these have not been fully appreciated by collectors and I consider them all as "sleepers." If a 1916 D Mercury Dime is worth $40.00, this coin should bring several times that amount. This specimen cost $32.50 some time ago.

1177 1807 Extremely fine with mint luster, but not perfectly struck, as it seems to have been struck from imperfect planchet. However, it is an attractive coin and worth its cost price, over $15.00.

1178 1809 (None coined in 1808). Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated, with considerable luster. One of the most difficult early Dimes to find choice. Catalogs at $50.00 and worth it.

1179 1811 (None minted in 1810). Struck over '09. Lightly scratched on right obverse. Extremely fine. Rare so choice. Catalogs at $35.00 in uncirculated.

1180 1814 Large date. Uncirculated with frosty mint luster. Very scarce so choice. Valued at $12.50.

1181 1814 Small date. Uncirculated; frosty mint surface. Rare. Lists at $12.50, but worth much more in this choice condition.

1182 1820 Large 0 in date. Practically uncirculated with iridescent surface. Catalogs $7.50.

1183 1821 Small date. Uncirculated, frosty mint surface; sharp impression. Very scarce. Catalogs at $7.50, but retails for much more.

1184 1821 Large date. Practically uncirculated. Very scarce so choice.

1185 1822 Very good; seldom found better. One of the rarest early Dimes. Lists at $20.00 in fine condition.

1186 1823 over '22, as all are. Variety with small E's in legend. Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Lists at $12.50.

1187 1823 over '22, as last. Large E's in legend. Very fine; strong impression. Scarce. (Cost $7.50).

Lot No.

1188 1824 over '22, as all are. Extremely fine, sharp. Very light nicks on right obverse field. Rare. Catalogs up to $35.00 in uncirculated.

1189 1825 About uncirculated with mint luster. Iridescent surface. Catalogs $8.50.

1190 1825 Rare variety with broken 5 in date. Very fine; seldom offered.

1191 1827 Brilliant proof. A gem. Not a very rare date, but certainly rare and valuable so choice.

1192 1828 Large date. Very good. Rare variety.

1193 1828 Small date. Extremely fine. Catalogs $2.50 in fine.

1194 1829 Large 10 C. Rare variety. Very fine. Catalogs $2.50 in only fine.

1195 1829 Small 10 C. Practically uncirculated with considerable luster. Catalogs $3.50.

1196 1830 Small 10 C. Uncirculated, iridescent surface. Lists at $2.50.

1197 1831 Small 10 C. Uncirculated, sharp. Catalogs $2.50. Worth more when so choice.

1198 1832 Sharp uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Catalogs at $2.50, but like all of these early Dimes when in choice condition, worth a great deal more.

1199 1833 Uncirculated, iridescent surface.

1200 1834 Large 4 in date. Uncirculated. Very scarce so choice.

1201 1835 Uncirculated iridescent surface.

1202 1836 Uncirculated, iridescent surface. Raised borders. Catalogs $2.50.

1203 1837 Bust type. Uncirculated with iridescent purple surface. Catalogs $3.00.

1204 1837 Liberty seated. Large date. Extremely fine, just a shade from uncirculated. Scarce. Catalogs up to $7.50.

1205 1837 The rare small date variety. Very fine.

1206 1838 Liberty seated with stars. First year of this type. Uncirculated with beautiful light iridescent surface. Catalogs $3.00.

1207 1839 Just a shade from uncirculated, but with iridescent surface. Almost proof-like. Lists at $3.00.

1208 1840 Variety without drapery at elbow. Uncirculated; light iridescent surface. Scarce. Lists at $3.50.

1209 1841 Second type, with drapery at elbow. Uncirculated. Scarce so choice. Lists at $3.00.

1210 1842 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $3.00.

1211 1843 Uncirculated with beautiful iridescent light purple surface, proof-like. Catalogs $3.00.

1212 1844 About fine. Rare and in great demand. Brings more than its listed price of $7.50.

1213 1845 Uncirculated Catalogs $3.00.

1214 1846 Strictly fine. Can be classed as very fine for this coin. Scarce. Lists at $5.00 in only fine.

Lot No.

1215 1847 Uncirculated, iridescent purple surface, proof-like. Catalogs $12.50.

1216 1848 Extremely fine with some luster. Scarce date in choice condition.

1217 1849 Uncirculated with mint luster, proof-like. Catalogs $3.00 and certainly worth more in this choice condition.

1218 1850 Uncirculated, iridescent purple surface. Catalogs $2.00.

1219 1851 Uncirculated, bright mint luster. Catalogs $2.50.

1220 1852 Uncirculated, semi-proof surface. Far more scarce than its listed price of $2.50 would signify.

1221 1853 Type of 1852, without arrowheads. Strictly fine. Very scarce.

1222 1853 With arrowheads at sides of date. Uncirculated, mint luster. Lists at $1.50.

1223 1854 Uncirculated, purple surface; wire edge. Lists at $2.00.

1224 1855 Nearly uncirculated, iridescent surface. Lists at $2.00.

1225 1856 Small date. Uncirculated. Lists at $2.00.

1226 1856 Large date. About uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Rare. Catalogs $5.00. Worth more.

1227 1857 About uncirculated with mint luster. Catalogs $1.50.

1228 1858 **Brilliant proof.** Rare. Catalogs $12.50 and now brings much more.

1229 1859 Brilliant proof, partly wire edge. Catalogs $6.00.

1230 1860 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $5.00.

1231 1861 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $7.50.

1232 1862 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $5.00.

1233 1863 Brilliant light iridescent proof. Catalogs $5.00.

1234 1864 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $6.00.

1235 1865 Brilliant proof. Scarce. Lists at $7.50.

1236 1866 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $5.00.

1237 1867 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $5.00.

1238 1868 Brilliant proof. Lists at $3.50.

1239 1869 Brilliant iridescent purple proof. Catalogs $3.50.

1240 1870 Brilliant iridescent purple proof. Catalogs $3.50.

1241 1871 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $3.50.

1242 1872 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $3.50.

1243 1873 Without arrowheads at sides of date. Brilliant proof. Lists at $3.50.

1244 1873 Second issue, with arrowheads at sides of date. Brilliant proof. Scarce. Catalogs $5.00.

1245 1874 to 1879 inclusive. All brilliant proofs. Catalogs at $2.50 and $3.00 each, mostly at $3.00. Scarce lot. 6 pcs.

1246 1880 to 1891 inclusive. All brilliant proofs. Beautiful and scarce set. Catalog at $2.00 and $2.50 each and readily sell for more. 12 pcs.

1247 1892 First year of the Morgan type. Brilliant proof. Catalogs $3.50.

1248 1893 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $3.50.

1249 1894 Brilliant proof. Scarce. Catalogs $4.00.

Lot No.

1250 1895 Brilliant proof. Very scarce. Catalogs $6.00.

1251 1896 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $3.00.

1252 1897 to 1906 inclusive. All brilliant proofs. Scarce and beautiful lot. Catalog at $3.00 each. 10 pcs.

1253 1907 to 1912 inclusive. Brilliant proofs. Catalog at $3.00 each. 6 pcs.

1254 1913 Brilliant proof. Scarce. Catalogs $4.00.

1255 1914 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $6.00.

1256 1915 Brilliant proof. Very scarce. Last year in which proofs were issued of the Morgan Dimes. Catalog $8.50.

1257 1916 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Last year of the Morgan type Dimes. None struck in proof. Catalogs $2.00.

1258 1916 to 1920 inclusive. All uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Catalog $1.25 to $2.50 each. Getting very scarce and difficult to obtain. 5 pcs.

1259 1921 Uncirculated. Pin-point die mark on cheek; looks like a tiny nick, but upon close examination it is a die defect and not a nick, as the coin does not show any evidence of circulation. Strictly uncirculated. Rare and in great demand. Catalogs at $30.00 but has brought much more.

1260 1923 (None issued in 1922), '24, '25, '26, '27, '28, '29, '30, '31, '34, and '35. All uncirculated with frosty mint surface, some iridescent. 11 pcs.

1261 1936 Brilliant proof. Rare and in great demand. Now catalogs at $10.00, but steadily advancing in value.

1262 1937 Brilliant proof. Scarce. Catalogs $3.25.

1263 1938 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $2.00.

1264 1939, '40, '41, '42. All brilliant proofs. Getting scarce. 4 pcs.

1265 Duplicate Philadelphia Mint Dimes. 1820, '21, '23 to 1837 inclusive. The 1828 is small date. Very good to very fine, mostly of the best. A nice set, which would average at least $1.50 to $2.00 each if purchased separately. 16 pcs.

1266 1838 to 1857, excepting only 1844 and 1846. Fine to nearly uncirculated. Far above the average. 18 pcs.

1267 1861 to 1870 inclusive. Proofs with iridescent purple surface. Scarce lot. These catalog from $3.50 to $7.50 each. 10 pcs.

1268 1871 to 1891 inclusive. Both varieties of 1873. The 1877 is very good; two or three others are extremely fine to uncirculated; all others are proofs, mostly with iridescent light purple surface. A nice set. Some of these catalog up to $5.00 each. 22 pcs.

1269 1892 to 1916 inclusive. All dates. Good to proof. There are a few proofs, including the 1895 which catalogs at $6.00. A good set as a starter of the Morgan type Dimes. 25 pcs.

1270 Mercury Dimes. 1916 to 1942 inclusive, excepting only 1921. Fine to uncirculated, mostly of the best. Nice set. 25 pcs.

NEW ORLEANS MINT DIMES

Coinage of Dimes at New Orleans Mint began in 1838. Discontinued in 1860 and resumed in 1892. Discontinued again in 1909.

Lot No.

1271 1838 First year of issue. Fine. Scarce. Catalogs $3.00.

1272 1839, '40. Fine and very fine. 2 pcs.

1273 1841 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Scarce so choice. Lists $3.00.

1274 1842, '45. Fine, and very good. Scarce lot. Some catalog at $3.50. 2 pcs.

1275 1849 Microscopic O. Nearly uncirculated. Catalogs $6.00.

1276 1850 Uncirculated with mint luster. Catalogs $5.00.

1277 1851, '52. Very fine and about uncirculated. Catalog up to $3.00 each. 2 pcs.

1278 1853 With arrows, as all are of this Mint. Extremely fine, near uncirculated. Catalogs at $4.00 in uncirculated.

1279 1854, '56, '57, '58, '59. Extremely fine to uncirculated, mostly of the best. Scarce lot. 5 pcs.

1280 1891 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Very scarce. Catalogs $5.00.

1281 1892 to '94, '96. Very good to near uncirculated. Scarce. 4 pcs.

1282 1897 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Rare so choice. Catalogs $12.50.

1283 1898 About uncirculated with mint luster. Catalogs $10.00.

1284 1899 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $7.50.

1285 1900 Uncirculated, frosty iridescent surface. Catalogs $7.50.

1286 1901 Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Catalogs $6.00.

1287 1902 **Brilliant proof.** While of course proofs were not supposed to have been struck at the branch mints, but this coin was struck with raised borders and as perfect a proof as is possible to obtain. Rare and valuable. Catalogs at $5.00 in uncirculated, but in this beautiful condition it is worth at least five times as much.

1288 1903 Uncirculated, with iridescent frosty mint surface. Catalogs $5.00.

1289 1905, '06, '07, '08, '09. Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalog at $2.00 each. 5 pcs.

1290 Duplicate New Orleans Mint Dimes. 1838 to 1843, 1849 to 1854, 1856 to 1859, 1891 to '93, 1898 to 1903, 1905 to 1909. Good to about uncirculated, will average better than fine. Scarce lot. 30 pcs.

SAN FRANCISCO MINT DIMES

Coinage began in 1856.

1291 1856 First year of issue. Very fine. Rare. Seldom found better or even equalled. Catalogs at $10.00 in only fine and $35.00 in uncirculated.

1292 1858 (None minted in 1857). Strictly fine. Catalogs $7.50.

Lot No.

1293 1860 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Rare so choice. Catalogs $12.50.

1294 1861 Very fine obverse with nearly uncirculated reverse. Catalogs up to $20.00 in uncirculated.

1295 1863 Uncirculated. Rare so choice; frosty mint surface. Catalogs $15.00.

1296 1864 Just a shade from uncirculated; frosty mint surface. Catalogs $15.00.

1297 1866 Extremely fine. Scarce.

1298 1869 Uncirculated with frosty slightly iridescent surface. Catalogs $7.50.

1299 1870 Very good, nearly fine. Rare. Catalogs $15.00 in fine.

1300 1871 Uncirculated, slightly iridescent surface. A beautiful coin and very rare so choice. Catalogs at $20.00 and retails for much more.

1301 1872 About fine. Very scarce. Catalogs $5.00.

1302 1873 With arrows. Very good. Scarce.

1303 1874 Strictly fine. Rare. Catalogs $7.50.

1304 1875 S above and below wreath. Both uncirculated. 2 pcs.

1305 1876, '77. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.

1306 1884 About uncirculated with iridescent surface. (None minted from 1878 to 1883.) Rare. Catalogs $15.00 in uncirculated.

1307 **1885** Just a shade from uncirculated, only highest portions show slight cabinet friction. Iridescent purple surface. Very rare. Catalogs up to $75.00 uncirculated.

1308 1886, '87, '88. Uncirculated. 3 pcs.

1309 1889 Uncirculated. Attractive iridescent surface. Scarce. Lists $5.00.

1310 1890, '91. Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. 2 pcs.

1311 1892 Uncirculated with full mint semi-proof surface. Catalogs $5.00.

1312 1893 Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated, iridescent surface. Catalogs $7.50 in uncirculated.

1313 1895 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Rare. Catalogs $15.00.

1314 1896 About uncirculated, iridescent surface. Catalogs $12.50 in uncirculated.

1315 1897 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $10.00.

1316 1898 About uncirculated with iridescent surface. Catalogs $10.00.

1317 1899 Brilliant semi-proof. Almost equal to a brilliant proof. Catalogs at $10.00 in uncirculated. This one worth more.

1318 1900 Brilliant semi-proof, just about equal to a perfect proof. Very rare so choice. Catalogs at $10.00 in uncirculated.

1319 1901 Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated. Rare. Catalogs $20.00 uncirculated.

1320 1902 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $10.00.

1321 1903 Semi-proof. Rare so choice. Catalogs at $10.00 in uncirculated.

1322 1904 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Lists at $10.00.

Lot No.

1323 1905 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $3.50.

1324 1906 Uncirculated, iridescent frosty mint surface. Catalogs $3.50.

1325 1907 Very fine with some luster.

1326 1908 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $3.50.

1327 1909 Uncirculated, iridescent frosty mint surface. Lists at $3.50.

1328 1910 Uncirculated, full mint luster. Catalogs $3.50.

1329 1911, 1912. Just a shade from uncirculated. Catalogs at $3.50. 2 pcs.

1330 1912 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Lists at $3.50.

1331 1913 Just a shade from uncirculated. Scarce. Catalogs up to $10.00 in uncirculated.

1332 1914 Uncirculated, frosty mint luster. Catalogs $5.00.

1333 1915 Brilliant semi-proof, almost equal to a brilliant proof. Catalogs $5.00 in only uncirculated.

1334 1916 Uncirculated with bright surface.

1335 1916 Mercury. Uncirculated with beautiful iridescent surface. Catalogs $2.00.

1336 1917 Uncirculated, mint luster. Lists at $2.00.

1337 1918, '19, '20. The first just a shade from uncirculated, the other two are uncirculated. Catalogs at $2.00. 3 pcs.

1338 1923 Extremely fine.

1339 1924 Bright uncirculated. Catalogs $2.50.

1340 1925 Extremely fine with some luster.

1341 1926 Uncirculated, frosty mint luster. Very scarce. Catalogs $6.50.

1342 1927 About uncirculated with some luster. Catalogs $3.50.

1343 1928 Uncirculated, full mint luster. Lists at $3.00.

1344 1929, '30, '31, '35 to 1943. Uncirculated. Not an uncommon lot. 12 pcs.

1345 Duplicate S Mint Dimes. 1856, '58 to '60, 1862 to 1869, 1874 to 1877, 1884, 1887 to 1892, inclusive; 1895, '97 to 1900, 1902 to 1912, 1914, 1916. Good to nearly uncirculated, will average at least fine. Scarce lot. 42 pcs.

1346 Mercury S. Mint Dimes. 1916 to 1920, 1923 to 1931, 1935 to '38, 1940, '41, '42. Fine to uncirculated. 21 pcs.

1347 Duplicates. 1916 to 1942. All S Mint. About 16 different dates. Good to uncirculated. None of these catalog less than 25¢ to 75¢ each. 40 pcs.

CARSON CITY MINT DIMES

Dimes were first minted at the Carson City Mint in 1871 and discontinued in 1878.

1348 1871 First year of issue. Very good, but very rare. Catalogs at $35.00 in only fine. Seldom offered.

Lot No.

1349 **1873** With arrowheads at sides of date. Strictly fine; the obverse can be classed as very fine. Excessively rare. Catalogs at $100.00 in this condition and at $200.00 in uncirculated. One of the rarest Dimes of the entire series. Seldom offered. Should easily bring well into the three-figure mark.

1350 1875 Varieties with CC inside of wreath and below wreath. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.

1351 1876, 1877. Both uncirculated with full frosty mint surface. 2 pcs.

1352 1878 Last year of issue. Strictly fine to very fine. Rare. Catalogs at $5.00 in fine.

DENVER MINT DIMES

Dimes were first minted at the Denver Mint the first year the Mint was established, 1906.

1353 1906 Uncirculated. Catalogs $2.00.

1354 1907 Uncirculated. Catalogs $2.50.

1355 1908 Uncirculated, mint luster. Catalogs $2.00.

1356 1909 Uncirculated, full mint luster. Catalogs $2.00.

1357 1910 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $2.00.

1358 1911 Brilliant semi-proof, almost equal to a perfect proof. Catalogs $2.50 in unc. This one worth much more.

1359 1912 Bright uncirculated. Catalogs $2.00.

1360 1914 Bright uncirculated. Catalogs $2.00.

1361 **1916 Mercury.** Uncirculated with full mint luster. Very rare and in great demand. Catalogs at $40.00, but has brought more at auction.

1362 1917 Bright uncirculated. Catalogs $3.50.

1363 1918 Bright uncirculated. Scarce. Lists at $4.00.

1364 1919 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $3.00.

1365 1920 Uncirculated, dark frosty mint surface. Catalogs $3.00.

1366 1921 Brilliant uncirculated. Scarce. Catalogs $4.00.

1367 1924 (None minted in '22 and '23.) Bright uncirculated. Catalogs $3.00.

1368 1925 Brilliant uncirculated. Gem coin. Catalogs $3.50.

1369 1926 Brilliant uncirculated. Catalogs $4.00.

1370 1927 Brilliant uncirculated. Rare—far more so than its listed price of $6.00 would signify. At least a $10.00 coin today.

1371 1928 Extremely fine.

1372 1929 Uncirculated, brilliant. Catalogs $1.50.

1373 1931, '34, '35. (None minted in 1932, '33.) Brilliant uncirculated. 3 pcs.

1374 1936 to 1943 inclusive. All brilliant uncirculated—just as perfect as the day they were minted. 8 pcs.

1375 Duplicate Denver Mint Dimes. 1906 to 1912, 1914, 1917 to 1920, '21, '24 to '26, '28, '29, '31, '34 to '37, '39 to 1941. Very good to extremely fine. 26 pcs.

UNITED STATES HALF-DIMES or FIVE-CENTS SILVER PIECES

Philadelphia Mint

Lot No.

1376 1794 First year of issue. Perfect die. Practically uncirculated with mint luster. Perfectly centered and struck. A gem specimen of our first Half-Dime. Catalogs at $50.00 in only very fine. This one worth at least double.

1377 1795 Variety with second curl between two points of stars. Wide date. Practically uncirculated with mint luster. Struck on a slightly larger planchet. Rare so choice. Catalogs at $15.00 in very fine. This specimen is worth at least double if not more. (Said to have cost over $50.00.)

1378 1795 Trifle smaller planchet. Second curl with die break at end to right of first star on left. Fine to very fine. ($15.00)

1379 1796 Brilliant uncirculated with highest portions showing the very slightest cabinet friction. Variety with light die breaks on reverse. Very rare so choice. Originally from the great Elliott Smith Collection and valued by former owner at $85.00.

1380 1800 The top of R is broken; the so-called LIBERTY variety. Strictly very fine. For this rarity it can be classed as extremely fine. Very rare and valuable. Catalogs at $25.00.

1381 1800 Perfect die, LIBERTY. Very fine. Catalogs $17.50, and brings more.

1382 1801 Good to very good with very good date. One of the rarest of our early Half-Dimes. Catalogs $15.00.

1383 1803 Extremely fine, a shade from uncirculated. Catalogs at $35.00 in very fine. This one worth at least double.

1384 1805 The second rarest date Half-Dime. Very good to fine, but a circular tiny nick in center of obverse, and another lighter nick on upper right reverse. Catalogs at $25.00 in good.

1385 1829 (None minted from 1806 to 1828 inclusive.) C in 5 C to right of stem. Uncirculated with semi-proof surface. ($2.00)

1386 1829 C even with stem. Brilliant semi-proof.

1387 1830 Very fine.

1388 1831 Brilliant uncirculated. ($2.00)

1389 1832 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface.

1390 1833 Uncirculated. ($2.00)

1391 1834 Large date and 5 C. Uncirculated. ($2.00)

1392 1835 Large date and large 5 C. About uncirculated with proof surface. ($2.00)

1393 1835 Large date and small 5 C. Uncirculated, sharp. ($2.00)

1394 1835 Small date and small 5 C. Extremely fine. Scarce variety.

Lot No.

1395 1836 Large 5 C. Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. ($2.00)
1396 1836 Small 5 C. About uncirculated. ($2.00)
1397 1837 Bust type. Small date, large 5 C. Practically uncirculated with brilliant surface. Rare. Catalogs at $5.00.
1398 1837 Bust type. The very rare variety with small 5 C on reverse. A light nick on cheek, otherwise very fine. Catalogs $10.00 in fine and $25.00 in uncirculated.
1399 1837 Liberty seated. Small date. Brilliant uncirculated. Scarce. Catalogs $4.00.
1400 1838 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. ($2.00)
1401 1839 Brilliant uncirculated. Catalogs $2.00.
1402 1840 Variety without drapery at elbow. Uncirculated. ($2.00)
1403 1841 Uncirculated. Catalogs $2.00, but difficult to obtain in choice condition.
1404 1842 Uncirculated, full mint luster. Scarce so choice. ($2.00)
1405 1843 Perfect date. Extremely fine.
1406 1844 Perfect heavy date. Uncirculated. Scarce. Catalogs $3.50.
1407 1845 Perfect date. Uncirculated. ($2.00)
1408 1847 Uncirculated, full mint luster. ($2.50) Very scarce so choice.
1409 1848 Large date. Extremely fine.
1410 1849 over '48. About uncirculated. Catalogs $3.00.
1411 1849 Perfect date. Uncirculated. Catalogs $1.50.
1412 1850 Uncirculated with full mint luster. ($2.00)
1413 1851 Uncirculated, full mint luster. Scarce so choice. Catalogs $2.50.
1414 1852 Uncirculated. Very scarce. Catalogs $3.00.
1415 1853 Variety without arrowheads at sides of date. Practically uncirculated. Rare so choice. Catalogs $7.50.
1416 1854 Uncirculated, 1855 Ex. Fine. The 1855 is very scarce. 2 pcs.
1417 1856 Uncirculated. Just as perfect as the day it was minted. ($2.00)
1418 1857 Perfect brilliant proof gem. Catalogs at $15.00 and certainly worth more.
1419 1858 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $9.00.
1420 1859 Brilliant proof, sharp. Catalogs $6.00.
1421 1860 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $4.25. Just watch these proofs advance in value.
1422 1861 Brilliant proof gem. Catalogs $7.00 now.
1423 1862 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $3.50.
1424 1863 Sharp brilliant proof. Catalogs $5.00.
1425 1864 Sharp brilliant proof. Rare and in much demand. Catalogs $20.00 but brings much more. Latest record $27.00.
1426 1865 Brilliant proof, but slight iridescent surface. Rare, Catalogs $10.00.
1427 1866 Perfect brilliant proof. Lists at $5.00.
1428 1867 Perfect brilliant proof, sharp. Catalogs $5.00.
1429 1868 Brilliant proof. Raised borders. Lists $3.50.

Lot No.

1430 1869 Brilliant proof. Lists at $3.50.
1431 1870 Brilliant proof. Lists $3.50.
1432 1871 Brilliant proof, wire edge. A gem. Lists $3.50.
1433 1872 Brilliant proof gem. Lists $3.50.
1434 1873 Last year of issue. Brilliant proof gem. Catalogs $5.00 but has higher auction record.

BRANCH MINT HALF-DIMES

New Orleans Mint

1435 1838 First year of issue. Liberty seated. Light, hardly noticeable, scratch on obverse, otherwise very fine. Very scarce. Catalogs at $5.00 in only fine.
1436 1839 Practically uncirculated with mint luster. ($2.50)
1437 1840 Variety without drapery at elbow. Very fine. Scarce. Catalogs at $1.50 in fine.
1438 1840 Variety with drapery at elbow. About uncirculated with mint luster. Rare so choice. Lists at $6.00.
1439 1841 Fine. Very scarce.
1440 1842 Microscopic O. Practically uncirculated with considerable luster. Lists at $4.00.
1441 1844 (None minted in 1843.) Very fine. Very scarce. Lists at $3.00 in only fine.
1442 1848 (None minted from 1845 to 1847 inclusive.) Very good. Very scarce.
1443 1849 Good; the reverse is very good. Rare. Catalogs at $5.00 in fine condition.
1444 1850 Very fine.
1445 1851 Extremely fine, near uncirculated.
1446 1852 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Very scarce. Lists at $3.50.
1447 1853 The extremely rare variety without arrowheads at sides of date. Strictly fine. The reverse can be classed as very fine. Catalogs at $25.00 in fine condition. Seldom obtainable.
1448 1853 With arrowheads. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated.
1449 1854 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Far more rare in uncirculated than its listed price of $2.00 would signify.
1450 1855 Very fine. Very scarce.
1451 1856 Very fine. Scarce.
1452 1857 Brilliant semi-proof, just about equal to a proof. Rare so choice. Worth far more than its listed price of $2.00.
1453 1858 Brilliant uncirculated with full mint luster. Catalogs $2.00.
1454 1859 Brilliant uncirculated. Scarce so choice.
1455 1860 Last year of issue. Uncirculated with mint luster.

San Francisco Mint Half-Dimes

1456 1863 First year of issue. Practically uncirculated. Rare so choice. Lists at $7.50.

Lot No.

1457 1864 Very fine. Very scarce. Catalogs $3.50 in only fine.
1458 1865 About uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Catalogs $6.50.
1459 1866 Very fine, strictly so. Lists at $2.50 in fine.
1460 1867 Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated. Catalogs at $5.00 in uncirculated.
1461 1868 Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Catalogs $3.50.
1462 1869 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Lists at $3.50.
1463 1871 (None minted in 1870.) Uncirculated with mint luster. Rare so choice. Catalogs $10.00.
1464 1872 Variety with mint letter S in wreath. Uncirculated, bright luster. Catalogs $2.25.
1465 1872 Variety with Mint letter S below wreath. Bright uncirculated. Lists $3.00.
1466 1873 Last year of issue. Uncirculated with frosty mint surface.

UNITED STATES SILVER THREE CENT PIECES

1467 1851 First year of issue. Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $2.50.
1468 1852 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $2.50.
1469 1853 Just a shade from uncirculated. Catalogs $2.50 in unc.
1470 1854 About uncirculated with some luster. Scarce date. Catalogs $5.00 in uncirculated.
1471 1855 Practically uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Scarce date. Rare condition. Lists at $10.00 in uncirculated.
1472 1856 Uncirculated with mint luster. Catalogs $5.00.
1473 1857 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $3.00.
1474 1858 Brilliant proof gem. Very scarce. Lists $8.50.
1475 1859 Dull proof, iridescent surface. Catalogs $5.00.
1476 1860 Proof; not in full brilliancy. Catalogs $5.00.
1477 1861 Proof. Reverse not brilliant. Catalogs $5.00.
1478 1862 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $5.00.
1479 1863 Brilliant proof with wire edge. Very scarce. Catalogs $7.50.
1480 1864 Proof but not in full brilliancy. The reverse has a frosty mint surface. The rarest of the series. Recent record $32.50.
1481 1865 Semi-proof. Originally struck as a proof; now has a frosty mint surface. The obverse looks as though it was struck over another coin. Very curious and undoubtedly scarce. Catalogs $12.50.
1482 1866 Proof. Reverse, iridescent purple surface. Catalogs $6.00.

Lot No.

1483 1867 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $6.00.

1484 1868 Proof. Catalogs $5.00.

1485 1870 Brilliant proof gem with wire edge. Catalogs $5.00.

1486 1871 Brilliant proof, partly wire edge. Catalogs $5.00.

1487 1872 Brilliant proof. Scarce. Catalogs $10.00. Recent record $11.50.

1488 1873 Last year of issue. Brilliant proof. Recent record $12.75.

1489 Duplicates. 1851 to '54, '56 to '58, '60, '61. Very good to about unc. 9 pcs.

U. S. FIVE-CENT NICKELS

These Nickels have been very popular for the past few years, and are still growing in popularity and their values steadily advancing, especially in choice condition. Nearly all bring above catalog listings.

1490 1866 First year of issue. Uncirculated with frosty mint surface. Catalogs $10.00.

1491 1867 The rare variety with bars between stars. Uncirculated. Rare and in much demand. Catalogs $15.00 and retails for much more.

1492 1867 Second type, without bars between stars. Proof. The obverse is brilliant. The reverse has a slightly frosty mint surface. Catalogs $7.50.

1493 1868 Uncirculated with semi-proof surface. I believe the coin was originally struck as a proof, as it has a sharp wire edge. Catalogs $7.50 in proof.

1494 1869 Perfect brilliant proof gem. Wire edge. As perfect as the day it was minted. Catalogs $7.50.

1495 1870 Brilliant proof, partly wire edge on obverse. Catalogs $8.50 but retails up to $12.50.

1496 1871 Brilliant proof, partly wire edge. Very rare and in great demand. Catalogs at $50.00 and seldom obtainable at this price.

1497 1872 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $7.50.

1498 1873 Brilliant proof gem. Catalogs $6.00. Recent record $8.00.

1499 1874 Brilliant proof. Very scarce. Catalogs $12.50.

1500 1875 Brilliant proof. Rare. Catalogs $20.00 and usually brings that amount and more.

1501 1876 Brilliant gem proof. Catalogs $7.50. Recent record $8.00.

Lot No.

1502 **1877** Perfect brilliant proof with partly wire edge. The rarest of the series. Only a limited number minted. Now catalogs at $50.00, but seldom obtainable. Would not surprise me to see this coin bring $75.00 today.

1503 1878 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $20.00. Quite rare and in great demand.

1504 1880 Perfect brilliant proof. Very scarce. Catalogs $8.50.

1505 1881 Perfect brilliant proof. Lists $5.00.

1506 1882 Perfect brilliant proof. Far scarcer than its catalog price of $2.50 would signify.

1507 1883 First type, with shield. Brilliant proof. Catalogs $2.50.

1508 1883 Variety without CENTS. Brilliant proof. Catalogs at $2.00.

1509 1883 Variety WITH CENTS. Uncirculated with full mint luster. Scarce. Catalogs at $2.00.

1510 1884 Brilliant proof. Gem. Catalogs $7.50.

1511 1885 Perfect brilliant proof. Rare and in much demand. A coin that has jumped from about $3.00 to its present catalog price of $20.00 in just a few years.

1512 1886 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $7.50.

1513 1887 Brilliant proof. ($3.00)

1514 1888 Brilliant semi-proof—just about equal to a brilliant proof.

1515 1889 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $2.25.

1516 1890 Uncirculated with full mint luster. Very scarce. Catalogs $2.00.

1517 1891 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $2.00.

1518 1892 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $3.00.

1519 1893, 1894. Both perfect uncirculated with full mint luster. Catalog at $2.00 and $1.50 each respectively. 2 pcs.

1520 1895 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $2.50.

1521 1896 Uncirculated with full mint luster. Catalogs $1.50.

1522 1897 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $4.00.

1523 1898 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $4.00.

1524 1899 Brilliant proof. Very scarce. Catalogs $5.00.

1525 1900 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $3.00.

1526 1901 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $3.00, but is far more scarce than its catalog price would signify.

1527 1902 Brilliant proof, raised borders. Catalogs $3.00.

1528 1903 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $2.00.

1529 1904 Unusually high raised borders. Sharp brilliant proof.

1530 1905 Brilliant proof.

1531 1906 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $3.50.

1532 1907 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $3.50.

1533 1908 Brilliant proof. Very scarce; much more so than its catalog price of $2.00 would signify.

1534 1909 Brilliant proof. Very scarce.

1535 1910 Brilliant proof.

1536 1911 Brilliant proof. Catalogs at $4.00.

1537 1912 Brilliant proof. Very scarce. Catalogs at $6.00.

Lot No.

1538 1913 Indian head with buffalo reverse. First type, buffalo on high mound. Uncirculated. ($1.00)
1539 1913 Second type. Uncirculated. ($1.25)
1540 1914 Uncirculated; full mint luster. ($2.00)
1541 1915 Uncirculated. Scarce. ($3.00)
1542 1916 Uncirculated. Far more scarce than its listed price of $1.25 would signify.
1543 1917 Uncirculated with semi-proof surface. Scarce so choice.
1544 1918 Uncirculated with full mint luster. ($2.25)
1545 1919 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. ($1.50)
1546 1920 Uncirculated, but highest portions show slight cabinet friction. ($2.00)
1547 1921 Uncirculated; slight semi-proof surface. ($3.00)
1548 1923 (None minted in 1922.) Uncirculated. ($2.00)
1549 1924 Uncirculated, proof-like surface. ($2.00)
1550 1925 Uncirculated. ($2.00)
1551 1926 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. ($2.00)
1552 1927 Bright uncirculated. Getting scarce.
1553 1928 Uncirculated, frosty surface.
1554 1929, 1930, '34, '35. Uncirculated. 4 pcs.
1555 1936 Perfect brilliant proof. Quite rare and in much demand. Now catalogs at $8.50.
1556 1937 Perfect brilliant proof. Now catalogs at $4.00 but worth more.
1557 Duplicate Buffalo Nickels. 1913 First type, '14, '16 to 1937. Very good to uncirculated, will average extremely fine. 20 pcs.
1558 1938 Jefferson. First year of this type. Perfect brilliant proof. Now catalogs for only $2.00, but worth more.
1559 1939 Perfect brilliant proof. Now catalogs at $1.75.
1560 1940 Perfect brilliant proof. Scarce in proof.
1561 1941 Perfect brilliant proof.
1562 1942 Perfect brilliant proof. Now catalogs at $2.00.
1563 Duplicate Jefferson Nickels. 1938 to 1944 inclusive, duplicates. Mostly of 1939, and all dates. Mostly all bright uncirculated. 37 pcs.

Denver Mint Five-Cent Nickels

1564 1912 Liberty head. First year of issue of the 5c nickel at this Mint. Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce. Catalogs at $15.00 and retails for more.
1565 1913 Indian head. First type. Bright uncirculated—as perfect as the day it was minted. Catalogs $3.50.
1566 1913 Second type. Uncirculated with full mint luster. Scarce. Catalogs $7.50.
1567 1914 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Catalogs $7.50.
1568 1915 Uncirculated. Catalogs $6.00.
1569 1916 Brilliant uncirculated. Catalogs $4.00 but retails for much more.
1570 1917 Very fine. Very scarce.

Lot No.

1571 1918 Fine. Very scarce.
1572 1919 Uncirculated. Rare. Now lists at $9.00.
1573 1920 Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce. Catalogs $10.00.
1574 1924 (None minted in 1921, '22 and '23). Uncirculated. Very scarce. Catalogs $12.50.
1575 1925 Fine to very fine.
1576 1926 Brilliant uncirculated.
1577 1927 Uncirculated, full mint luster. Catalogs $3.50.
1578 1928 Brilliant uncirculated with proof-like surface.
1579 1929, '34 to 1938. All uncirculated. 6 pcs.
1580 1938 Jefferson, '39, '40 to 1944. All bright uncirculated. 5 pcs.
1581 Duplicate Denver 5c Nickels. 1915, '16, '19, '20 (2), '26 to '29, '34 (4), '35 (2), '36 (7), '37 (3), '38 Buffalo (2), '38 Jefferson, '39 and '40. The last three uncirculated, others fine to very fine. 30 pcs.

San Francisco Mint Five-Cent Nickels

1582 1912 Liberty head. First year of issue. Uncirculated with light iridescent mint surface. Very rare and in great demand. Catalogs to $25.00 and seldom obtainable.
1583 1913 First type. Uncirculated with full bright mint luster. Very scarce. Catalogs $9.00.
1584 1913 Second type. Strictly fine. Catalogs $5.00.
1585 1914 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Very scarce. Catalogs $7.50.
1586 1915 Bright uncirculated with proof-like surface. Lists at $5.00.
1587 1917, '18, '19, '20. The first is only good, others are very good to fine. Catalog up to $2.00 each in this condition. Scarce lot. 4 pcs.
1588 1921 Brilliant uncirculated, almost equal to a proof. Catalogs $12.50.
1589 1923 Bright uncirculated. Catalogs $10.00.
1590 1924 Uncirculated with semi-proof surface. Very scarce. Catalogs $12.50.
1591 1925 Brilliant uncirculated. Rare. Catalogs $15.00.
1592 **1927** Extremely fine, just a shade from uncirculated. Very rare. Catalogs at $30.00 in uncirculated, but has a record up to $35.00.
1593 1928 Just a shade from uncirculated. Catalogs $2.50.
1594 1929, '31, '35, '36, '37. All uncirculated. Some catalog up to $1.00. 6 pcs.
1595 1938 Jefferson, '39, '40, '41, '43, '44. Bright uncirculated. 6 pcs.
1596 Duplicate Shield Type Nickels. 1866 to 1870, '74, '76 and 1883. Very good to extremely fine, mostly of the best. 8 pcs.

BEAUTIFUL COMPLETE SET OF U. S. NICKEL THREE-CENT PIECES

Lot No.

1597 1865 First year of issue. Perfect brilliant proof gem. Rare and in great demand. Catalogs at $20.00 but retails for much more.

1598 1866 Perfect brilliant proof. Catalogs at $6.00.

1599 1867 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $5.00.

1600 1868 Perfect brilliant proof. Catalogs $6.00.

1601 1869 Perfect brilliant proof. Catalogs $4.50.

1602 1870 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $4.50 but retails for more, as all of these gem specimens do.

1603 1871 Brilliant proof. Very scarce. Catalogs $7.50.

1604 1872 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $6.00.

1605 1873 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $4.50.

1606 1874 Perfect brilliant proof gem. Catalogs $7.50.

1607 1875 Perfect brilliant proof. Rare. Now catalogs at $10.00.

1608 1876 Perfect brilliant proof. Catalogs $6.50.

1609 **1877** The rarest of the series. Only a very limited number minted. Perfect brilliant proof. In great demand. Catalogs at $35.00. Recent record $37.50 and quoted at retail up to $50.00.

1610 1878 Brilliant proof. Rare. Catalogs at $12.50. Retails for much more.

1611 1879 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $2.50.

1612 1880 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $2.50.

1613 1881 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $2.50.

1614 1882 Brilliant proof. Lists at $2.75.

1615 1883 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $2.00.

1616 1884 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $2.00.

1617 1885 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $3.00.

1618 1886 Brilliant proof. Lists at $2.50.

1619 1887 over 1886. Perfect brilliant proof. Rare. Catalogs $12.50.

1620 1887 Perfect date. Brilliant proof. Very scarce. Catalogs $9.00.

1621 1888 Brilliant proof.

1622 1889 Last year of issue. Brilliant proof.

U. S. TWO-CENT PIECES

1623 1863 Pattern, type of regular issue excepting the word CENTS very much curved. Red iridescent proof. Rare, far more so than some of the regular dates which bring $25.00 or more.

Lot No.

1624 1864 Regular issue. The very rare variety with small motto. Uncirculated, nearly full mint red. Catalogs $27.50 but brings more when obtainable.

1625 1864 Large motto. Brilliant proof. Rare in proof. Catalogs at $10.00.

1626 1865 Iridescent proof. Very scarce in proof. Catalogs $7.50.

1627 1866 Brilliant light iridescent proof. Catalogs $7.50.

1628 1867 Brilliant proof, slightly iridescent. Catalogs $6.50.

1629 1868 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $6.50.

1630 1869 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $6.00.

1631 1870 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $7.50.

1632 1871 Proof, slightly iridescent surface. Catalogs $9.00.

1633 1872 Proof, iridescent light purple surface. Catalogs $11.50.

1634 1873 Last year of issue and the rarest. Even dark olive proof. The reverse is a golden color. Rare and in great demand. Catalogs at $30.00 and usually retails for more.

Beautiful Collection of
LARGE U. S. COPPER CENTS

1635 **1793** Wreath type with vine and bars on edge. Crosby 6-F. Strictly fine specimen with even dark steel color. Large flowing locks. Hardly noticeable nick at date. An attractive specimen of this rarity. Said to have cost $65.00.

1636 1793 Type as last, but different die variety. Crosby 7-F. Very fine, medium dark brown surface. Free from any nicks or dents. Rare and in great demand. Equal specimens bring about $75.00.

1637 1793 Type as last, with stem of sprig to right. Crosby 9-G. Strictly fine. Originally purchased as very fine. Said to have cost $50.00.

1638 1793 Crosby 9-H. A beautiful extremely fine specimen. The reverse has the appearance of an uncirculated coin, sharp and perfect. I doubt if this coin has seen very little of any circulation. Even dark olive surface. A minute imperceptible and hardly noticeable nick at M on reverse. A gem Cent. Valued by owner at $150.00.

1639 1793 Crosby 9-H, as last, the die break on reverse more pronounced. Strictly very good. Said to have cost $40.00.

Lot No.

1640 1793 The rare lettered edge variety. Struck slightly off center. Strictly very fine with light brown surface. An imperceptible nick or two on edge. A very attractive and rare Cent. Said to have cost $75.00.

1641 **1794** Hays No. 5. Struck on large planchet. Strictly very good, perfectly centered. Extremely rare variety. Originally from the Dr. French Collection, Lot No. 25 and priced at $25.00. In original Dr. French box.

1642 1794 Hays 12. With the die break on obverse. Practically uncirculated; glossy light brown surface. Well centered and struck. A beautiful Cent. Lot No. 33 from the Dr. French Collection. Sold for $120.00 in 1929.

1643 1794 Hays 14. Even medium brown surface. About uncirculated, sharp. From the Dr. French Collection, Lot 36 at $125.00. Dr. French's memo states that "it is the finest known specimen."

1644 1794 Hays 18, Lot 40 from the Dr. French Collection. Die breaks on obverse. Extremely fine. Priced in 1929 at $100.00. Recent record for a similar specimen $62.50.

1645 1794 Hays 19. Perfect die variety. Very fine, dark steel color. Dr. French Collection No. 42 at $50.00.

1646 1794 Hays 29. Practically uncirculated; just the highest portions show the very slightest cabinet friction. Beautiful lustrous medium olive surface. Extremely rare. Claimed by Dr. French as the finest known specimen of this variety, which is classed as Rarity 7. Priced in the French Catalog at $350.00, but I doubt if it will bring anywhere near that amount today.

1647 1794 Hays 34. Beautiful uncirculated specimen; even centered and perfectly struck. A tiny nick at D on reverse, where apparently another coin dropped on it, but it does not affect the appearance or value. Medium steel color. "Finest known." Lot No. 57 French Collection. Priced at $115.00.

1648 1794 Hays 41. Very fine with dark olive surface. Few minute nicks on obverse and one in center of reverse. Lot 67 of French Collection. Very rare. A somewhat better specimen recently sold for $140.00.

1649 1794 Hays 45. The milling on left and bottom is deep, protecting cap and hair from wear. Practically uncirculated with golden light brown surface. A pin-point nick on forehead. Lot No. 72 from the French Collection. Bold impression. Rare, especially so choice. Recent record $40.00.

1650 1794 Hays 51. Die break on obverse. Dr. French No. 79. Was cataloged as uncirculated, but it does show the very slightest cabinet friction. Medium olive surface. Raised borders. Valued in the French Collection at $75.00. A gem Cent.

1651 1794 Hays 54. Uncirculated with medium olive surface. Sharp, showing all planchet marks characteristic of this variety. A beautiful and gem Cent. Lot 81 of the French Collection. Sold at $125.00.

Lot No.

1652 **1795** Variety with ONE CENT high in wreath. Plain edge. Doughty 69. Very fine; medium light brown surface. Very scarce—far more so than is generally realized. One of the scarcest dates of our early Cents. Said to have cost $25.00.

1653 1795 Variety with ONE CENT in center of wreath. Slightly off center to right. Minute nick or two, and very small dent on right edge. Doughty 70. Nearly uncirculated with light brown surface. Another $25.00 Cent.

1654 1795 Same variety as last, but nearly perfectly centered and well struck. Very fine to extremely fine. Medium dark brown surface. Said to have cost $20.00.

1655 **1796** Liberty cap. Gilbert F. Practically uncirculated with glossy medium brown surface. A beautiful gem Cent, and as such, very rare and valuable. French Collection No. 101 at $225.00, although I hardly think it will bring anywhere near this price today. But well worth into the three-figure mark.

VF 30 1656 1796 Liberty cap variety. Gilbert K. Extremely fine, but with very small piece out of the planchet at upper left edge, not affecting the value or appearance of the coin. Bold impression steel color. Dr. French Collection 108. Sold for $40.00 in 1929. Very rare so choice. This, and all other Cents, cataloged as from the Dr. French Collection are in the original boxes.

1657 1796 Bust type. Gilbert 1. The obverse is strictly fine to very fine, but the date is weak. The reverse is very fine, almost extremely fine, but it has a small light dent, apparently from the die on upper reverse. Dark steel color. Rare variety; seldom found so choice. Dr. French No. 111—sold for $75.00. A specimen in uncirculated condition recently brought $130.00.

1658 1796 The LIHERTY variety. Gilbert 9. Extremely fine, sharp; dark steel color. The obverse seems to have been struck from a slightly rusty die. Very rare and valuable. From the Dr. French Collection. Recent record for about uncirculated specimen is $145.00.

1659 1796 Bust type, Gilbert 12. Die break through date. Obverse is good to very good; reverse is fine. A few minute nicks on obverse. Record for this variety in this condition up to $40.00.

1660 1796 Gilbert 14. Extremely fine with medium brown surface. Very rare variety. Recent record over $100.00 for a slightly finer specimen. Dr. French: 125

1661 **1797** Similar to Doughty No. 94, but with date and LIBERTY double-cut. Practically uncirculated; in fact the coin is uncirculated and only the highest portions on obverse show slight cabinet friction. The borders are finely milled. Medium brown surface. Well centered and struck. Plain edge. Extremely rare and valuable. Lot 153 of the Dr. French Collection, and sold at $150.00 in 1929.

Lot No.

1662 1797 Doughty 95. Extremely fine with die break on obverse plainly showing. Traces of original mint red on reverse. No. 153 of the French Collection at $100.00. Extremely rare and valuable.

1663 1797 Doughty 105. Nearly uncirculated with rich even brown surface. Broad milled borders. Recent record for a similar specimen $85.00, Dr. French Collection No. 165 at $60.00. AU-50

1664 1797 Doughty 107. Uncirculated, original mint red evenly blended with very light brown. Perfectly centered and well struck. Extremely rare variety in even more rare state of preservation. Dr. French 168 at $150.00. AU-55

1665 **1798** Doughty 110. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated; medium olive surface. Extremely rare variety in any condition, but practically unobtainable in this choice state. From the Dr. French Collection, Lot 176 at $150.00. Not offered in fifteen years. The great Newcomb Collection did not have this variety.

1666 1798 Doughty 117. Variety with heavy die break at ERTY on obverse similar to the die break on the 1804 Cents. Extremely rare variety. Very fine. Sold at $40.00 in the French Collection in 1929.

1667 1798 Doughty 124. Die break connecting right stem with last A of AMERICA on reverse. Uncirculated. Just the highest portion on obverse shows the very slightest touch of cabinet friction. Nice even medium brown surface. Extremely rare variety, especially in this beautiful condition. Recent record for specimens of equal rarity and condition up to $75.00. This is from the Dr. French Collection Lot No. 197 at $85.00.

1668 1798 Doughty 127. Die breaks on obverse, as usual with this variety. Also die break on edge above L on obverse. Extremely rare variety. Very good.

1669 1798 Doughty 130. Strictly very fine. Perfect die variety. Rare. Dr. French No. 209 at $25.00.

1670 1798 Doughty 133. Variety with heavy die break on upper left obverse edge. Strictly very good with fine reverse. Very scarce.

Lot No. 1671

The Excessively Rare 1799 Cent With Obverse Die Break

1799 over 1798. Die break through RTY to edge on obverse. Strictly very good. Can be classed as fine for this great rarity. Evenly struck and well centered. Only three specimens said to be known and I only recall one other specimen to have been offered at auction, and that was at least thirty-five or forty years ago. It is undoubtedly next in rarity only to the 1793 with strawberry sprig. From the Dr. French Collection, Lot 234, at $600.00.

Lot No.

1672 **1800** Doughty 149. Fine, but apparently struck from a rusty die and the surface is slightly rough. Dark olive surface. Very scarce date, difficult to obtain in choice condition.

1673 1800 Doughty 150. Variety with die break from edge to curl. Fine to very fine; steel color. Rare variety and seldom found better than fair. From the Dr. French Collection at $15.00.

1674 1800 Doughty 154. Small heavy die break connecting TY of LIBERTY. Early state of the die. Strictly fine; the reverse is very fine. Cost $12.50 in 1929.

1675 **1801** Doughty 161. Newcomb No. 1. Four wavy lines, almost parallel, in front of head. Cataloged in the French Collection as uncirculated. It does show very slight cabinet friction. Excessively rare in any condition. Not in the great Newcomb Collection. A similar specimen, but Doughty 162, recently brought $110.00. This specimen sold in the French Collection, Lot 259, for $150.00.

1676 1801 Not in Doughty. Newcomb No. 3. Die badly broken on obverse to left of bust, and heavy die break on upper reverse edge. Very good with nearly fine reverse. Dark steel color. Very rare. Cost $25.00 in 1929.

1677 **1802** Doughty 169. Extremely fine; the reverse is practically uncirculated with bold impression. Even medium brown surface. Quite rare.

1678 1802 Doughty 171. Extremely fine; light scratch on obverse. Dark olive surface. From Dr. French Collection, Lot 282, at $22.50.

1679 1802 Doughty 175. Perfect die. Beautiful uncirculated specimen with golden brown surface. A gem. Lot 289 from the Dr. French Collection at $65.00.

1680 1802 Doughty 176. Very good, but struck from slightly rusty dies. Very scarce variety. Said to have cost $12.00.

1681 1802 Doughty 177. Perfect dies. About fine. Very scarce. Said to have cost $17.50.

Lot No.

AU-55 1682 **1803** Small 3 in date. Doughty 182. Very light die break through fraction. Beautiful uncirculated specimen with even light brown surface. Lot 304 French Collection. Priced in 1929 at $75.00.

to Rodney T. Grove

1683 1803 Doughty 187. Heavy die break over STA of STATES. Practically uncirculated with golden brown surface. Priced in the French Catalog, Lot 311, at $65.00.

1684 1803 Doughty 192. Large fraction. Uncirculated with light brown surface. Extremely rare so choice. Recent record $52.50 for a similar specimen.

1685 1803 Large fraction. Doughty 193. Uncirculated with even brown surface. The reverse is unusually boldly struck, evenly centered, with traces of original mint red. Very rare so choice. Cost $65.00 several years ago.

1686 1803 Doughty 196. Circular die break on obverse. A slight die imperfection which looks like a tiny nick on left reverse edge. Extremely fine. Very scarce. Lot 330 of the French Collection at $10.00. The obverse of this Cent was used in the re-strikes of 1804.

1687 **1804** Perfect obverse and reverse dies. The obverse is strictly fine, and the reverse is very fine. Free from any nicks or dents. Very boldly struck for this coin. Medium dark olive surface. Very rare and valuable and in great demand. Worth well into the three-figure mark. A similar specimen in extremely fine condition recently brought $235.00.

1688 1804 Variety with die break on obverse and reverse. Very slightly pitted on left obverse field. A pin-point nick on upper reverse edge. These slight defects hardly affect the appearance and value of the coin, which is strictly very fine with medium olive surface. A fine specimen catalogs at $75.00. This one is well worth into the three-figure mark.

1689 1804 The rarest variety; die break on obverse only. Strictly very good, the reverse has some claims to fine. The rarest variety of this rare Cent. Catalogs at $85.00 in fine condition.

to Charles E. Worth [illegible] as issue of the [illegible] list for $20.- + sold to S.W. Freeman

1690 1804 The so-called "re-strike" or "mule." The reverse is that of a Cent after 1816. Struck from rusty dies. Uncirculated with semi-proof surface. But of course the surface is roughed. From the Dr. French Collection at $25.00.

1691 1805 Blunt 1 in date. Light die breaks around 5 of date, having the appearance of the 5 having been double-struck. Extremely fine; light reddish olive surface. Very scarce date in rare condition. Catalogs at $5.00 in only fine.

1692 1805 Blunt 1 in date. Perfect die. Strictly very fine, dark olive surface. Very scarce.

1693 1806 Fine, strictly so; medium olive surface. Very scarce date. Catalogs at $12.50 in fine. In much demand.

1694 1807 over '06. Large 7. Very fine, glossy dark olive surface. Very scarce. Catalogs at $5.00 in only fine. This one worth much more.

Lot No.

1695 1807 Perfect small date. Doughty 207. Uncirculated, sharp, with mint red and olive nicely blended. A beautiful Cent, and as such, extremely rare and valuable. From the famous Dr. French Collection, Lot 351. This is the same as Doughty 206 but with faint die break through OF on reverse. Well worth in the three-figure mark.

1696 1808 Variety with twelve stars. Very good, steel color. Surface slightly roughed, otherwise can be classed as fine. Very scarce. Catalogs at $10.00 in fine.

1697 1808 Thirteen stars. Strictly fine. Originally purchased as very fine; slightly off center on obverse. Golden olive surface. Listed at $10.00 in fine.

1698 1809 Obverse, fine. Reverse, very fine. Well centered. Nice dark olive surface. Very scarce and in great demand. Catalogs at $20.00 in fine.

1699 1810 over '09. Two pin-point nicks on right obverse edge. Extremely fine with even olive surface. Was purchased at an Elder Sale, cataloged as practically uncirculated, at $40.00.

1700 1810 Perfect date. Doughty 214. Practically uncirculated with nice even brown surface. A beautiful Cent, and as such, rare and valuable. From the Dr. French Collection, Lot 361, priced at $40.00.

1701 1811 Perfect date. Strictly fine to very fine, dark olive surface. Very light nicks, hardly noticeable on left obverse. A most acceptable specimen of this rare date. Catalogs at $12.50 in fine. This one worth much more.

1702 1811 over '10. Strictly fine. The reverse is very fine. Very light nick on obverse, hardly noticeable. Rare variety. Catalogs at $15.00.

1703 1812 Large 8 in date. Doughty 217. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated. Steel color. Perfectly centered and well struck. From Dr. French Collection, Lot 364, at $27.50. A beautiful Cent.

1704 1812 Small date. Doughty 220. Variety with die break connecting stars. Practically uncirculated with original mint red and light olive. Very scarce so choice.

1705 1813 Doughty 222. Uncirculated, dark glossy olive surface. Cost $21.00 several years ago.

1706 1813 Doughty 222. Uncirculated; slight cabinet friction. Original mint red turning to light olive. A very attractive Cent of this very scarce date. Lot 370 of the Dr. French Collection, priced at $30.00 in 1929.

1707 1814 Plain 4 in date. Uncirculated, sharp, glossy dark olive surface. A gem Cent. Doughty 225. Very scarce so choice.

1708 1814 So-called "bearded" variety. Practically uncirculated but slightly rubbed on Liberty cap. Sharp. Beautiful color. Cost $12.00 a number of years ago.

Lot No.

1709 1814 Crosslet 4. Practically uncirculated; steel color, sharp. Very scarce so choice. Recent record for an uncirculated specimen $24.00.

1710 1816 Andrews No. 2. Uncirculated, full mint red. A very small spot on left reverse edge. Very scarce so choice. Cost $7.50 a number of years ago. Not a rarity, but far more rare than is generally realized in this beautiful condition.

1711 1816 A. 4. Wide date. Perfect die. Uncirculated, medium olive surface. From Dr. French Collection, Lot 378, at $12.00.

1712 1816 Andrews No. 5. Uncirculated. Beautiful light brown surface with traces of original mint red. Cost $12.50 several years ago. ex. Dr. French, Lot [illegible]

1713 1816 Andrews No. 6. Practically uncirculated, medium olive surface with light traces or original mint color nicely blended. A beautiful and attractive Cent. From Dr. French Collection at $15.00. Very rare variety.

1714 1816 Andrews No. 9. Large wide date. Uncirculated, full mint red. Perfect die. Perfectly centered and well struck. A gem Cent in rare condition. ex. Dr. French, Lot [illegible] as "A-3"

1715 **1817** Andrews No. 1. Thirteen stars. Light die break from point of bust to edge. Extremely fine. Rare variety. From Dr. French Collection, Lot 382, priced at $12.00.

1716 1817 A. No. 2. Close date with single die break on reverse. Nearly uncirculated. Nice medium olive surface. Scarce variety.

1717 1817 A. No. 3. Uncirculated, sharp with beautiful medium brown glossy surface. Slightly raised borders. Rare variety in very rare condition. From the famous Dr. French Collection, Lot 384, priced at $15.00.

AU-50 1718 1817 Andrews No. 3½. Close but irregularly spaced date. Uncirculated, beautiful light olive blended with original mint red. Sharp and well struck. Very rare, especially so choice. From Dr. French Collection, Lot 385, priced at $25.00. This is the so-called "mouse" variety, a tuft of hair at top, making it appear as a mouse.

1719 1817 Andrews No. 4. Perfect die. Extremely rare variety. Uncirculated, even medium olive surface. Lot 386, French Collection, priced at $25.00.

1720 1817 Andrews No. 9½. Very wide date. Outer points of stars extend to border. Beautiful uncirculated specimen, even medium brown surface. Bold impression. Another of the "mouse" variety. From the Dr. French Collection. Very rare, especially so choice. Priced in the French Catalog at $12.50, but worth much more today.

1721 1817 Andrews No. 10. Wide date, small stars. Uncirculated, nearly full mint red. Very scarce so choice.

Lot No.

1722 1817 Andrews No. 11. Uneven wide spaced date. Perfect die. Uncirculated with even brown surface. Slight cabinet friction. Lot 396 from the Dr. French Collection. Priced at $15.00 in 1929.

1723 1817 Variety with large wide date and die break connecting stars and date. Andrews No. 12. Uncirculated with beautiful glossy olive surface; unusually bold impression. A magnificent Cent. Cost $12.00 in 1932.

1724 1817 Andrews No. 14. Uncirculated, brilliant mint red. From Dr. French Collection at $10.00.

1725 1817 Spaced date, 1 8 17. Andrews No. 14. Uncirculated, full mint red. A gem coin and very scarce so choice.

1726 1817 Andrews No. 16. Fifteen-star variety. Uncirculated, sharp with even olive surface. The reverse is just slightly off center. Dr. French Collection at $16.50. Rare so choice and seldom offered.

1727 **1818** Andrews No. 5. Perfect die obverse with circular break on reverse. About uncirculated, dark olive surface. Two very light hardly noticeable nicks on reverse. Very rare variety. From Dr. French Collection, priced at $20.00.

1728 1818 Same die as Andrews No. 5, but with die break connecting first three stars on left. Not listed in Andrews. Uncirculated, mottled red color. Slight cabinet friction. Cost $9.00 several years ago.

1729 1818 Andrews No. 6. Close date. Perfect obverse die. Uncirculated, beautiful light brown surface. Dr. French Collection, No. 404, priced at $20.00.

1730 1818 Andrews No. 7. Very faint die break connecting two stars at top. Uncirculated. Mint red blended with light brown. A tiny die defect on upper left obverse edge. A beautiful Cent. From Dr. French Collection, ~~Lot 405~~, priced at $10.00.

1731 1818 **Andrews No. 8.** Extremely rare variety. Not even in Dr. French Collection. Not offered in Sales for years. About uncirculated, medium olive surface. Slight cabinet friction. This is from the Clarke Collection and the container is marked that the coin cost $41.00.

1732 1818 Andrews No. 10. Die break connecting stars and date. Uncirculated, full mint red. The least rare variety of this date, but very scarce now so choice.

1733 **1819** Andrews No. 2. Large perfect date. Die break on obverse connecting some stars and date. Beautiful uncirculated specimen, mint red, nicely blended with light brown. From the Dr. French Collection at $6.50. Worth more today.

1734 1819 Perfect small date. Andrews 5. Uncirculated, even medium brown surface. Very scarce so choice. Dr. French No. 413 at $12.00.

1735 1819 Andrews No. 6. Perfect die, small perfect date. Uncirculated. Beautiful even medium olive surface. Can be classed as a gem Cent. Dr. French No. 414 at $12.50.

Lot No.

1736 1819 Small wide date. Andrews No. 7. Uncirculated, beautiful even light brown surface. A gem. Not in the Dr. French Collection. Rare, especially so choice.

1737 1819 Andrews No. 8. Small evenly spaced date. Perfect die. Uncirculated with proof surface. Was originally classed by Dr. French as a proof and valued at $25.00. A gem, and as such, rare and valuable.

1738 1819 Very wide small date, Andrews No. 9. Uncirculated, mint red; the reverse turning to olive. An attractive Cent. Very scarce so choice.

1739 1819 Andrews No. 10. Perfect die. Apparently originally struck as a proof. Light reddish olive surface; sharp edge. Rare so choice. Priced at $14.50 in 1929 and should bring more today.

1740 **1820** Small perfect date. Andrews No. 10. Uncirculated, sharp, with nearly full original mint red. A beautiful Cent. Very scarce so choice.

1741 1820 Large date. Perfect die. Andrews No. 11. Uncirculated, medium olive surface. Scarce so choice.

1742 1820 Andrews No. 13. Large date; die break connecting stars and date. Uncirculated, mint red obverse—the reverse is nicely blended with light brown. Another beautiful Cent.

1743 1820 Andrews No. 15. Small perfect date; perfect die. Uncirculated, mint red, almost brilliant. Rare so choice. Said to have cost $15.00.

1744 **1821** Andrews No. 1. Close date. **Proof.** Iridescent steel surface; the reverse with considerable original mint red. The left obverse field shows very slight evidence of handling. Lot 429 of the French Collection, priced at $150.00.

VF-25 1745 1821 Andrews No. 2. Wider date. Extremely fine. Was originally purchased as uncirculated; glossy steel color. Very rare. cleaned + very nicely recolored, a small dent on N in ONE

1746 **1822** Andrews No. 2. Curl over 22. Close date. Beautiful uncirculated specimen, original mint red blended with light brown. Dr. French No. 432, priced at $30.00.

1747 1822 Andrews No. 8. Perfect die. Uncirculated, dark glossy olive surface. Just the very barest touch of cabinet friction. Lot 437 French Collection, priced at $22.50.

1748 1822 Andrews No. 10. Uncirculated. Obverse, medium brown—reverse, olive. Sharp. The highest portions on obverse show slight cabinet friction. From French Collection, priced in 1929 at $25.00.

1749 1822 Andrews No. 11. Beautiful uncirculated specimen, original mint red blended with light olive. Perfectly centered and sharply struck. A magnificent Cent. Very rare variety and extremely rare so choice. From the great French Collection, Lot 440, at $27.50.

1750 1822 Andrews No. 12. Close date. Uncirculated, original mint red blended with light brown surface. From the Morgan Collection. A beautiful and very scarce Cent.

Lot No.

1751 1822 Andrews No. 13. Very close date. Uncirculated, light olive surface. Shows very slight evidence of handling. Quite rare. Said to have cost $18.75.

F-15 1752 **1823** Perfect date, slight die break on left obverse edge. Andrews No. 2. Very fine, especially for this rare date. Catalogs at $35.00.

1753 1823 Re-strike. Struck at the Mint. Heavy die break on edge and two lighter die breaks across obverse. Uncirculated, mint red and light brown surface.

1754 **1824** Wide perfect date. Light die break extending from 4 to first two stars on right. Andrews No. 4. Uncirculated; light olive surface. The reverse shows considerable original mint red. Very slight cabinet friction on obverse. Very rare so choice. From the great Dr. French Collection.

1755 1824 Not in Andrews. Very close date. Light die breaks below date—one break at figure 2, making it appear almost as a punctuated date. From Dr. French Collection, priced at $20.00.

1756 **1825** Andrews No. 2. Beautiful uncirculated specimen, sharp; original mint red, almost full brilliancy. Very rare so choice. From the Dr. French Collection, Lot 452, priced at $40.00.

1757 1825 A. No. 3. Uncirculated; light olive color with frosty mint surface. A light small rough spot at forehead due to an imperfection in the planchet, but not affecting the appearance or value of the coin. Rare so choice. From the great Dr. French Collection, priced at $50.00.

1758 1825 Andrews No. 8. Curl over 25. Extremely fine, just a shade from uncirculated; even olive surface. From the French Collection. Priced at $25.00.

1759 **1826** Andrews No. 1. Curl over 2 and partly over 6. Extremely fine, bold impression with all stars filled. The coin can really be classified as uncirculated. Dr. French No. 458, priced at $15.00.

1760 1826 Andrews No. 4. A beautiful sharp uncirculated specimen, perfectly centered, and sharply struck. With beautiful olive color. The date is close. Dr. French No. 460 at $25.00. Seldom obtainable in this remarkable condition.

1761 1826 Andrews No. 5. Practically uncirculated, glossy steel color. Sharp. Attractive Cent. Said to have cost $27.50.

1762 1826 Classed as Andrews 5½, as it is the same variety as last excepting that the Liberty head is double struck, showing a double profile. Practically uncirculated, olive surface. Lot 462 from Dr. French Collection, priced at $22.50.

1763 1826 Andrews No. 6, but with peculiar square die break within which is the first star on left. From the Dr. French Collection, stated to be unique, the only specimen known of this variety. Very fine, steel color. Undoubtedly extremely rare. Priced at $22.50 in the Dr. French Collection.

Lot No.

1764 1826 Andrews No. 7. Curl directly over 6. Close date. Beautiful uncirculated specimen with even medium olive surface; sharp and perfectly centered and every star filled. A gem Cent. From the Dr. French Collection priced at $30.00.

1765 1826 Andrews No. 8. Curl over 26. Partly with inner circle on obverse. Uncirculated, golden olive surface. Almost proof-like. A rare variety; extremely rare so choice. Lot 466 of the French Collection, priced at $47.50.

1766 **1827** Andrews No. 1. Uncirculated, but a minute, hardly noticeable, pin-point nick in front of neck, probably where another coin fell on it. Beautiful medium olive surface. From Dr. French Collection, Lot 468, priced at $25.00.

1767 1827 Andrews No. 2. Curl over 27. Uncirculated, glossy light brown and olive surface, nicely blended, with traces of original red. A very rare variety in rare condition. Lot 469, French Collection, at $37.50.

1768 1827 Andrews No. 3. Curl over 27, but more over figure 2. Uncirculated with semi-proof light brown surface. Very rare. Lot 470 of the Dr. French Collection, priced at $40.00.

1769 1827 Andrews No. 4. Extremely fine, dark olive surface.

1770 1827 Andrews No. 5. Beautiful uncirculated specimen with semi-proof even olive surface. Said to have cost $38.50.

1771 1827 Andrews No. 6. Very close date. Beautiful uncirculated specimen with semi-proof surface. Well centered and bold impression. Nearly full mint red blended with light olive. A gem Cent. Rare variety in very rare condition. Priced at $35.00 in the Dr. French Catalog, Lot 472.

1772 1827 Andrews No. 7. Beautiful uncirculated specimen with even glossy light olive surface. Sharp and perfect in every respect. Cost $20.00 several years ago.

1773 1827 Andrews No. 8. Die break connecting some stars. Curl mostly over 7. These die breaks not mentioned in Andrews. Beautiful uncirculated with iridescent semi-proof surface. Perfectly centered and bold impression. Was priced at $40.00 as Lot 474 in Dr. French Collection.

1774 1827 Very close date. Die break connecting date and all stars. Practically uncirculated. A very attractive and choice Cent. Lot 475 Dr. French Collection, priced at $20.00.

1775 1827 A. No. 10. Perfect die; very close date; curl directly over 7. Uncirculated; light brown surface. Very rare. Cost $18.00 several years ago.

1776 1827 Andrews No. 11. Extremely fine and extremely rare. Die break connecting top of very close date with star on left; also die break connecting nearly all stars. Reddish olive surface. Extremely rare. Cost $25.50 about twelve years ago.

1777 **1828** Large date. Beautiful olive **proof**, brilliant. Extremely rare so choice. Andrews No. 1. Better than the Dr. French specimen which was priced at $42.50.

Lot No.

1778 1828 Andrews No. 2. Large very close date, the 8's high. Magnificent uncirculated specimen, the obverse full original mint red; the reverse, light brown surface. Was valued at $40.00 in the Dr. French Collection, Lot 478.

1779 1828 Andrews No. 3. Extremely fine, dark steel color, sharp. Rare die variety. Seldom found so choice. From the Dr. French Collection where it was priced at $30.00.

1780 1828 Large date. Andrews No. 5. Uncirculated, even brown surface. Very slight cabinet friction. A beautiful and very rare Cent. Said to have cost $22.50.

1781 1828 Andrews No. 6. Uncirculated; light golden brownish red surface. A gem, and as such, very rare. Priced at $42.50 as Lot 481 in the French Collection.

EF-40 1782 1828 Andrews No. 10. Small date. **Uncirculated.** Beautiful and perfect in every respect. Light brown surface. ~~Claimed to be the finest known when offered in the Dr. French Collection where it was priced at $65.00.~~ This is not the Dr. French coin.

1783 **1829** Andrews No. 5. Just a shade from uncirculated; even light brown surface. Light scratch in center of reverse, hardly noticeable. Small letters on reverse. Very scarce. Said to have cost $20.00. ex. Dr. French lot 487-A

1784 1829 Andrews No. 6. Extremely fine. Slightly weakly struck in part of center of reverse. Semi-proof olive surface. Rare so choice.

1785 1829 Andrews No. 8. Large letters on reverse. Practically uncirculated, glossy medium olive surface. A choice and very attractive Cent.

1786 **1830** Andrews No. 2. Die break on obverse connecting all stars and date. Practically uncirculated with even medium olive surface. A choice and attractive Cent.

1787 1830 Andrews No. 3. The reverse is about three-quarters upset. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated, with light brown surface. (Cost $7.50) ex. Dr. French lot 494-A ??

AU-50 1788 1830 Andrews No. 5. Even close date. Uncirculated with beautiful even light brown surface. Priced at $20.00 in Dr. French Collection, Lot 497.

1789 1830 Andrews No. 6. Date almost straight with curl. About uncirculated with olive surface. Very rare. Lot 498 of the Dr. French Collection, priced at $30.00.

1790 1830 A. No. 7. Die break connecting second star to border. Rare with this break. Cost $18.50 about twelve years ago.

1791 1830 Andrews No. 8. Extremely fine, near uncirculated, with original mint red blending to a reddish olive. Purchased as uncirculated at $10.00.

1792 **1831** Andrews No. 8. Small letters on reverse. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated, dark glossy olive surface.

1793 1831 A. No. 10. Large letters on reverse. Perfect die. Beautiful uncirculated specimen from the Morgan Collection. Rare so choice.

1794 1831 Very close date. Die break connecting stars. Andrews No. 11. Uncirculated, glossy olive surface. Very scarce so choice. Cost $10.00 a number of years ago.

1795 1831 Andrews No. 12. Die break much heavier than last. Uncirculated. This variety not in Dr. French Collection. Highest portions on obverse show slight cabinet friction. Dark olive surface. A beautiful and rare Cent.

1796 1831 Andrews No. 16. Perfect die. Uncirculated, dark olive surface. From the Dr. French Collection. Very rare. Valued at $27.50 in 1929.

1797 1831 Andrews No. 6. Uncirculated, nearly full mint red, with slight blending of olive, sharp. Rare, especially so choice. Priced at $15.00 in the Dr. French Catalog, Lot 505.

1798 1831 A. No. 7. Uncirculated, mint red, blended nicely with light brown surface. Dr. French No. 506, at $15.00.

1799 **1832** Andrews No. 3½. Unusually marked double-profile. Large letters on reverse. Uncirculated, medium brown surface. Rare so choice. Cost $14.00 several years ago.

1800 **1833** Andrews No. 1. Extremely fine, glossy medium olive surface. Scarce variety. From Dr. French Collection at $7.50.

1801 1833 A. No. 2. Die break connects bottom of date with three stars on right and stars on left. Beautiful uncirculated specimen with light brown surface blended with original mint red. Sharp and perfect. Was priced at $17.50 in the Dr. French Collection, Lot 521.

1802 1833 A. No. 2½. Heavy die break on obverse; double profile of Liberty head. Not in Andrews. Very fine. Very scarce. Cost $2.50, but should bring more.

1803 1833 A. No. 3½. Very marked double profile. Practically uncirculated; light reddish brown surface. Extremely rare. Said to be the only one known of this variety, but I do not guarantee this. From Dr. French Collection where it was priced at $20.00 as Lot 523.

1804 1833 Andrews No. 4. Perfect die. Extremely fine, dark olive surface.

1805 1833 Light die break on obverse. Andrews No. 5. Uncirculated, nearly full mint red. Sharp. A magnificent Cent. Quite rare so choice. Priced at $17.50 in 1929. From the French Collection.

1806 1833 A. No. 5½. Very light die break connecting five stars on left and date. Uncirculated; very light brown surface blended with original mint red. Cost $10.00 about twelve years ago.

1807 1833 A. No. 6½. Small letters on reverse. Die break connecting legend. Beautiful uncirculated specimen with glossy medium brown surface. The cheek shows slight cabinet friction. A beautiful Cent. Said to have cost $12.00.

1808 1833 Double profile, very marked. A. No. 6½. Strictly fine. Very scarce.

Lot No.

1809 **1834** Andrews No. 1. Large date and stars. Uncirculated; beautiful reddish olive surface. A very slight die imperfection on upper obverse edge but it does not affect the appearance or value of this beautiful Cent. From the great Dr. French Collection, Lot 529 at $15.00.

1810 1834 A. No. 1½. Same type as last, but struck with double profile. About uncirculated with light olive-brown surface. From the Dr. French Collection, priced at $15.00 as Lot 530.

1811 1834 A. No. 2. Small date, large stars. Originally classed as uncirculated but shows slight cabinet friction. Scarce variety in rare condition. From French Collection at $15.00.

1812 1834 Large date, small stars. Andrews No. 3. Practically uncirculated with glossy olive surface. Rare in uncirculated. From the Dr. French Collection, priced at $17.50.

1813 1834 A. No. 4. Perfect die. Uncirculated, mint red just turning to light brown. Very rare, especially so choice. Dr. French specimen, Lot 537 at $20.00.

1814 1834 Andrews No. 5. Large stars. Faint die break on obverse. Very fine to extremely fine. A minute nick on left obverse edge. Very rare variety. Lot 539 of Dr. French Collection. Priced at $15.00.

1815 1834 Andrews No. 6½. Same type as last, but with double profile. Beautiful uncirculated specimen. Extremely rare so choice. Beautiful color, original red turning to light olive. Lot 541, Dr. French Collection, priced at $25.00.

1816 **1835** Small date and stars. Andrews No. 6. Nearly uncirculated, glossy olive surface. Rare variety. From Dr. French Collection, Lot 546, priced at $15.00.

1817 1835 Type of 1836. Small date and stars. Andrews 7. Beautiful uncirculated specimen with frosty mint olive surface with traces of original mint red. Dr. French specimen, No. 548, at $16.00.

1818 1835 Type of 1836 but with large date. Andrews No. 8. Uncirculated, mint red. Just the very slightest touch of olive. Almost full brilliancy. Rare so choice. From French Collection, Lot 552, at $15.00.

1819 1835 Type similar to last. A. 9. About uncirculated, dark olive surface. Minute nick on cheek. Very scarce. From Dr. French Collection, Lot 554.

1820 1835 Not in Andrews. Small date, so-called "large" stars. Die break across obverse. Rare. Lot 553, Dr. French Collection at $10.00. Uncirculated. Even medium light brown surface. A beautiful Cent.

1821 **1836** A. 3. Tiny die break on upper left obverse edge. Uncirculated, mint red turning to very light brown. A beautiful Cent and as such, very scarce. Dr. French Collection at $10.00.

1822 1836 A. 3. Perfect die. Uncirculated. Raised borders. Even olive surface. An attractive Cent. Dr. French Collection, Lot 559, at $12.50.

Lot No.

MS-65 1823 1836 A. 4. Uncirculated, mint red. Just the barest touch of nicely blended very light olive; almost proof-like. From the Morgan Collection. A gem. Lot 247.

to Hoffman: 1572 – Richard Picker – Mrs. R. H. Norwel

1824 1836 Andrews 5. Perfect die. Extremely fine, just a shade from uncirculated; golden olive surface. Rare variety. Lot 561, Dr. French Collection, at $7.50.

MS-65 1825 **1837** Andrews No. 1. Plain hair cord. Light die break connecting stars on left. Beautiful uncirculated specimen, original mint red nicely blended with very light olive. The obverse is brilliant. A gem Cent. From Dr. French Collection, Lot 563 ~~763~~, at $7.50.

to Dr. Kenneth J. Bartoris

1826 1837 A. 2. Plain hair-cord. A die break on left obverse edge. Uncirculated with beautiful glossy chocolate color.

1827 1837 A. 3. Magnificent uncirculated specimen. Plain hair cord. Reverse, legend connected by light die break. Reddish light brown surface. A gem Cent. Cost $12.00.

1828 1837 A. 4. Die break connecting stars on left. Uncirculated, medium olive surface. From Dr. French Collection at $12.00.

1829 1837 A. 5. Light die break connecting six stars on obverse and very light break on left reverse. Uncirculated, beautiful even glossy light brown surface. Another gem. From Dr. French Collection.

1830 1837 Plain hair cord. A. 7. Uncirculated. A magnificent iridescent red surface. Die break through STATES OF. Almost equal to a proof. From Dr. French Collection, Lot 569, at $10.00. Mr. H. A. Stern

to Roger S. Cohen, Jr. – N.N. #42 10/53:240

1831 1837 A. 8. Curl directly over 7. Uncirculated, even light brown surface. Another gem. Lot 570 of Dr. French Collection at $6.00. Should bring more today.

1832 1837 A. 9. Light die break across obverse. Uncirculated, glossy light brown surface.

1833 1837 A. 9, but with perfect die. Uncirculated, golden light brown surface. Cost $6.00.

1834 1837 A. 10. Beaded hair cord. Small letters in legend of reverse. Uncirculated, light brown surface with traces of original mint red. Beautiful Cent. From Dr. French Collection, Lot 572, at $10.00.

to Mid-American [illegible]: 507

MS-70 1835 1837 A. 11. Beaded hair cord. Uncirculated, mint red. Very scarce so choice. From the French Collection at $6.00. [illegible]

MS-[illegible] 1836 1837 A. 12. Plain hair cord. Curl over and slightly to right of 7. Reverse, very light die break connecting legend. Uncirculated, mint red, with just the slightest trace of light olive. A very attractive Cent. From Dr. French Collection at $10.00. [illegible]

1837 **1838** A. 1. Very slight die break on upper obverse edge. Uncirculated, glossy medium brown surface. Cost $3.00 a number of years ago and worth more today in this choice condition.

Lot No.

1838 1838 A. 2. Uncirculated with glossy brilliant chocolate color. The reverse is iridescent. Unusually bold impression. Very scarce so choice.

1839 1838 A. 3. Extremely fine, dark olive surface. From Dr. French at $6.50.

1840 1838 A. 4. Very light die breaks on obverse. Uncirculated. Extremely rare variety and probably unique in this condition. Nearly full mint red. Lot 580 from Dr. French at $15.00.

1841 1838 Andrews No. 5. Extremely fine, nearly uncirculated. Stars on right not bold. Olive surface. Rare variety. Cost $2.50 many years ago.

1842 1838 Andrews 6. Semi-proof. Golden light olive surface. A gem Cent. Cost $10.00.

1843 1838 Andrews 7. Uncirculated, mint red blended nicely with light brown. From Dr. French Collection, Lot 583, at $10.00.

1844 1838 A. 12. Uncirculated. Brilliant medium olive surface. Bold impression. Another gem. Cost $4.30 several years ago. Worth more today.

1845 1838 A. 14. Uncirculated, mint red and light brown surface, nicely blended. Cost $6.10 several years ago.

1846 **1839** Andrews No. 5. So-called "booby" head. Uncirculated. Very scarce so choice. From Dr. French, Lot 589, at $15.00.

1847 1839 Andrews 6. Booby head. Close date. Curl nearly fully to right of 9. Uncirculated; even frosty olive surface. A gem and as such, very rare. Lot 590 from Dr. French at $15.00.

1848 1839 Andrews 7. Perfect die. Uncirculated, mint red, nicely blended with very light brown. Brilliant surface. Rare so choice. Cost $12.50 in Dr. French Sale,

1849 1839 Andrews 8. Head of 1840. Uncirculated, mint red with light brown surface nicely blended. Rare so choice. Cost $14.00 in Dr. French Sale,

1850 **1839 over '36.** Variety with very light die break on obverse from edge to nose between third and fourth stars on left. Strictly fine, even dark olive surface. Very rare. Catalogs at $35.00 in fine, and $60.00 in very fine. For this variety this coin can readily be classed as very fine.

1851 1839 over '36. The perfect die variety. A very tiny, hardly noticeable nick, on reverse edge over F in OF. Fine to very fine, glossy steel color. Very rare.

1852 **1840** Andrews No. 1. Small date, the 8 of which is double-cut. Uncirculated, beautiful mint red blended nicely with light olive. A gem. From Dr. French Collection, Lot 597, at $6.00. Worth double today.

1853 1840 A. 2. 8 double-cut. Extremely fine, medium olive surface. From Dr. French Collection at $4.50.

1854 1840 A. 3. Small date. Die break connecting date and most of stars. Uncirculated, even glossy light brown surface. Beautiful Cent, and as such rare and valuable. From Dr. French at $17.50 in 1929.

Lot No.

1855 1840 A. 4. Small perfect date. Die break on lower obverse border. Uncirculated, glossy medium olive. Very scarce so choice.

1856 1840 A. 5. Large date. Brilliant uncirculated, nearly full mint red. Cost $9.00 in Dr. French Sale.

1857 1840 Large date. A. 6. Uncirculated, mint red, nicely blended with light olive. Brilliant luster. Very scarce so choice.

1858 1840 A. 7. Large date. Uncirculated, light brown surface with frosty mint luster. From Dr. French Sale at $6.00 in 1929.

1859 1840 A. 8. Uncirculated, beautiful reddish olive surface. Bold impression, brilliant luster. A gem, and as such, rare. Cost $9.50 several years ago.

EF-40 1860 1840 A. ~~9~~ 8 Perfect die. Uncirculated with semi-proof light brown surface. ~~From Dr. French Collection at $5.50~~ NO Worth more today. dark choc. brown

1861 1840 A. 9, but die break across obverse. Rare variety. Uncirculated with light brown surface with traces of original mint red. Another gem Cent. From Dr. French Collection at $10.00.

1862 1840 A. 10. Large date, figures not touching. Uncirculated with even glossy medium olive surface, proof-like. Cost $6.00 several years ago.

1863 1840 Not in Andrews, but similar to A. 11, with irregular die break across obverse. Extremely fine with golden light olive surface.

1864 1840 Small date, variety not listed in Andrews. Point of curl to right center of 4. L in LIBERTY double-cut; IB connected at base; point of coronet points between two points of fifth star. Date is perfectly evenly spaced. Raised borders with dotted circle. Semi-proof. Even glossy olive surface. Rare. Lot 609, Dr. French, at $17.50.

1865 **1841** Andrews No. 1. Point of curl directly over 4. Uncirculated, even glossy light brown surface. From Dr. French Collection at $4.50 in 1929. Worth more today.

1866 1841 A. 2. Die break on upper right obverse. Uncirculated, glossy medium olive surface. Cost $4.40 several years ago.

1867 1841 A. 3. Die break connecting date and star on right. Uncirculated with beautiful iridescent reddish olive surface. Rare so choice. Cost $6.00 from Dr. French Sale.

1868 1841 A. 4. Perfect die. Uncirculated with brilliant mint red surface turning to light olive. A gem Cent. From Dr. French Collection at $4.50, but readily a $10.00 coin today.

to Nicholas Hoffman - Bolender 2/52: 750-REN

1869 1841 A. 4, but die break connecting date and stars. Practically uncirculated with even olive surface. A very light hardly noticeable nick on left obverse. Rare so choice.

1870 1841 A. 5. Uncirculated, nearly full mint red, nicely blended with very light olive. Brilliant luster. Cost $8.80 in Dr. French Sale.

Lot No.

1871 **1842** Andrews No. 2. Small date. Uncirculated with frosty mint light brown surface. From Dr. French Collection at $7.50. Rare, especially so choice.

1872 1842 Large date. A. 4. Uncirculated, full mint red. Quite rare so choice. From Dr. French Collection at $7.50. Worth more today, as any uncirculated Cent in the '40's is worth at least $10.00.

1873 1842 A. 5. Uncirculated with semi-proof surface. The reverse is almost a brilliant proof with iridescent red and olive surface. Also from Dr. French Collection at $10.00.

1874 1842 A. 6. Large date. Uncirculated, mint red. Frosty mint surface. Attractive Cent. From Dr. French Sale at $7.50.

1875 1842 Not in Andrews. Point of curl directly over 4. The date is slightly irregular. Uncirculated, mint red blended nicely with light brown. Rare. probably ex. Dr. French lot 620

1876 **1843** Type of 1842. Andrews No. 1 **Brilliant proof.** Beautiful iridescent surface. A gem, and extremely rare so choice. From Dr. French Collection, Lot 621, at $45.00. Any of the large Cents in proof condition prior to 1857 are almost priceless, the rarity of which has not been appreciated. I doubt very much if on an average there are as many as eight or ten proofs of each date known. ex H.A. Stevenson

1877 1843 A. 2. Type of 1842. Uncirculated, medium brown surface blended with some original mint red. Very scarce so choice. From Dr. French Collection at $7.00.

1878 1843 A. 3. Uncirculated, light brown surface, bold impression. Rare so choice. Cost $6.00 a number of years ago.

1879 1843 Type of 1844. A. 5. Uncirculated, glossy olive surface blended with original mint red. This Cent catalogs at $5.00 in only very fine. Worth several times that amount in uncirculated.

1880 **1844** Andrews No. 1. Point of hair over inner curve of 8. Uncirculated, mint red with just the slightest shade of olive. Very scarce so choice. Cost $6.00. From Dr. French Sale.

1881 1844 over 1881. A. 2. Practically uncirculated; minute pinpoint nick on chin. Even medium olive surface. Rare and valuable. From Dr. French Collection.

1882 1844 A. 3. Perfect date, but part of the 8 is double-cut. A pin-point nick on neck, hardly noticeable. Uncirculated, even brown surface. From Dr. French Sale at $6.00.

1883 1844 A. 4. Uncirculated, light golden olive surface. A beautiful Cent, and as such, very scarce. From Dr. French Sale at $6.00.

1884 1844 A. 5. Perfect date. Point of curl almost to right of 8. Uncirculated, dark olive surface. Cost $4.25 several years ago.

1885 1844 A. 6. Point of curl to right of 8. A. 6. Uncirculated, medium brown surface. Cost $5.00.

Lot No.

1886 **1845** Andrews No. 1. Point of hair is short and directly over 8. Uncirculated. Very rare variety in extremely rare condition. Light reddish brown surface. From Dr. French Sale at $10.00.

1887 1845 A. 2. Point of curl over and to right of 8. Uncirculated. Obverse, mint red blended with light olive. Reverse, reddish olive surface. Very scarce so choice.

1888 1845 A. 3. Uncirculated, sharp with raised border on obverse. A beautiful blended olive surface. Uncirculated. Rare variety in very rare condition. From Dr. French Sale at $6.50. Worth much more today.

1889 1845 A. 4. Uncirculated with reddish olive surface. Attractive Cent. From Dr. French Collection.

1890 1845 A. 5. Uncirculated, mint red blended with light brown. The reverse is almost full mint red. From the French Collection. Very scarce so choice.

1891 1845 A. 6. Date very close to bust and hair. Practically uncirculated with iridescent olive surface. Very scarce. Cost $6.00. From the Dr. French Collection.

1892 1845 Not in Andrews. 1 and 8 of date "sunk," much lower or weaker struck than the 45. Date very close with the first three figures touching. Reverse, die break through UNITED ST. Uncirculated, mint red. Rare variety in very rare condition. From Dr. French Collection at $12.00.

1893 1845 Not in Andrews. Date slightly curved upward. Point of hair over right side of 8. Point of diadem closer to fifth star; star at right almost touches curl. RI in AMERICA connected at base. ONE CENT irregularly spaced. Uncirculated, chocolate surface on obverse with olive and mint red blended on reverse. Rare, especially so choice. Cost $8.50 in Dr. French Sale.

1894 1845 Another specimen which is not listed in Andrews. Point of curl between middle and inner curve of 8. The 8 seems to be over another figure. Light die breaks at RTY in LIBERTY. Uncirculated, even light brown surface. Rare, especially so choice. From Dr. French Collection at $8.50.

1895 **1846** Andrews No. 1. Light die breaks connecting some stars on obverse. Uncirculated, red and olive surface, nicely blended. Broad raised borders. A beautiful and rare Cent. Cost $10.00; from Dr. French Sale.

1896 1846 A. 1, but perfect dies. Uncirculated, glossy steel color. Rare.

1897 1846 A. 2. So-called "small" date. Die break at peak and left part of standard of 1. Uncirculated, mint red and light brown surface, nicely blended. Extremely rare variety, especially so choice.

1898 1846 A. 5. Point of curl midway between inner and outer curve of 8. The 8 is broad. Uncirculated, golden olive surface. From Allen Collection at $3.25. Certainly worth more than double today.

Lot No.

1899 1846 A. 6. The 4 and 6 are slightly re-cut. Uncirculated, even dark olive surface. An attractive and very scarce Cent. From Dr. French Sale at $8.50.

1900 1846 A. 7. Perfect dies. The figure 6 is irregular. Uncirculated, dark olive with some traces of original red, nicely blended. Very attractive Cent. Cost $10.00 in Dr. French Sale.

1901 1846 A. 8. Figure 6 slanting to right. Uncirculated, mint red turning to light brown. From Dr. French Sale at $7.00.

1902 1846 A. 9. The 6 is much thinner and the 4 is very narrow with blunt point. Uncirculated, mint red, blended nicely with light brown. From Dr. French Sale at $10.00.

1903 1846 A. 10. Date is cleanly cut. Uncirculated, glossy medium olive surface. From Dr. French Sale at $10.00.

1904 1846 A. 11. Medium date. Only variety of this year with this size date. Uncirculated. Rare variety in very rare condition. Cost only $7.50 in Dr. French Sale, but certainly worth more today.

M5-60 1905 1846 A. 14. Point of hair over inner curve of 8. Tall date, perfect 6. Uncirculated, medium olive surface. Very rare variety in extremely rare condition. From Dr. French Sale, at $10.00. (lot 663) previously sold. (back mint: $20

1906 **1847** Andrews No. 1. Even date. Bottom of date shows evidence of re-cutting or double-struck. Uncirculated, mint red, but just the slightest blending of olive. From Dr. French Collection at $4.50, but worth more today.

1907 1847 A. 2. Double-cut date. The first three figures touching bust and curl. Uncirculated, even light reddish olive surface. Very scarce so choice.

1908 1847 A. 4. Bottom of 1 double-cut and die break from left foot to edge. Uncirculated. Beautiful iridescent semi-proof olive surface. Cost $5.00 in Dr. French Sale. Should bring much more today.

1909 1847 A. 5. Perfect die, date unevenly spaced. Uncirculated; light brown surface on obverse and almost full mint red on reverse. From Dr. French Collection at $5.00.

1910 1847 A. 6. Figure 1 united with point of bust. Point of curl just barely touches 8. Uncirculated with almost full mint red. Attractive Cent and quite scarce so choice. From Dr. French Collection at $7.00.

AU-55 1911 1847 A. 7. 1 touches point of bust, and 8 and 4 touches curl. Uncirculated, nicely blended with mint red and light olive. Beautiful Cent. From Dr. French Collection at $4.00. Worth more than double today. 60 but cleaned + retoned

1912 1847 A. 8. Variety similar to last, but shows very light die breaks. - Uncirculated, light red olive surface. From Dr. French Collection.

Lot No.

1913 1847 A. 9. Light die break connecting E of AMERICA to border. Uncirculated, nearly full mint red. From Dr. French Collection.

1914 1847 A. 10. Date does not touch bust. Uncirculated, mint red nicely blended with light brown. From Dr. French Collection at $4.50.

1915 1847 A. 11. Figure 1 just touches bust, and top of 4 touches curl. Uncirculated, mint red. Very scarce so choice. From Dr. French Collection.

to Sartorius EF-45 1916 1847 ~~A. 12.~~ N-11 Perfect dies. Uncirculated, glossy light brown surface. The reverse is proof-like.

1917 1847 A. 13. Date distant from bust and is evenly spaced. Figure 1 slightly to left of point of bust. Uncirculated, even light olive surface. From Dr. French Collection at $4.50.

1918 1847 A. 14. Point of curl over right side of 8. 4 touches curl. Uncirculated with just slightest touch of light brown surface. A beautiful Cent. From Dr. French Collection at $5.00. Worth more today.

1919 1847 Not in Andrews. Like A. 4, but without 1 re-cut. Uncirculated, even light brown surface. From Dr. French Sale at $7.00.

to [illegible] Neil: 2106 EF-45 1920 **1848** Andrews No. 1. First three letters of date re-cut. 4 touches curl. Uncirculated with iridescent brown surface. A pin-point nick on right obverse field. From Dr. French Collection at $5.00. cleaned + recolored

to Will W. Neil: 2107 AU-50 1921 1848 A. 2. I and 8 re-cut. First 8 high in date. Uncirculated, mint red turning to light olive. Attractive Cent. From Dr. French Collection at $4.00. Worth much more today. cleaned + retoned

1922 1848 A. 3. 48 double-cut. Last 8 slightly slanting to right. Practically uncirculated with even medium olive surface. From Dr. French Sale at $4.00.

1923 1848 A. 4. Point of curl midway between 8 and 4. Slight die break at 1 and 4. Uncirculated, frosty mint olive surface. From Dr. French Collection at $5.50.

to Sartorius 1824 1848 ~~A. 5.~~ N-13 Date irregularly placed. Uncirculated with mint red and olive surface. Very scarce so choice.

1925 1848 A. 6. Fairly even date with curl over and slightly to right of 8. Brilliant uncirculated. Rare variety in very rare condition.

1926 1848 A. 7. 4 of date touches curl. Figure 1, while it does not touch bust, there is a slight indentation between the top of 1 and point of bust. Uncirculated, nearly full mint red. From Dr. French Sale at $6.00.

1927 1848 A. 8. 1 and 4 almost touch bust. Star on right almost touches curl and is distant from border. Faint die breaks on reverse. Uncirculated, dark olive surface with traces of original red. Handsome Cent. From Dr. French Collection at $4.50.

Lot No.

1928 1848 A. 9. Date very close to bust. Light die break on reverse. Uncirculated, nearly full mint red. From Dr. French at $4.50.

1929 1848 A. 10. Point of hair over right side of 8. 4 touches curl. Uncirculated, mint red blended with light olive. Sharp. From Dr. French Collection at $6.50.

1930 1848 A. 11. Date does not touch any part of bust or curl. Perfect reverse die. Uncirculated; very light brown nicely blended with original mint red. Cost $6.00.

1931 1848 A. 12. 1 and 4 very close to bust and curl, but does not touch. Uncirculated, beautiful iridescent reddish olive surface.

A1-50 1932 1848 ~~A. 13.~~ Perfect reverse die. Uncirculated, glossy even light brown surface. From Dr. French Collection at $3.50, lot 614

1933 1848 A. 14. Point of hair rather blunt and directly over left point of 4. Beautiful sharp uncirculated specimen with iridescent olive and red surface, nicely blended. Lot 700 of the French Collection at $7.50.

1934 **1849** Andrews No. ~~X.~~2 1 and 4 close to bust and curl. Tiny breaks in legend of reverse. Uncirculated, light reddish bright olive surface. From Dr. French Collection at $3.50, lot 708.

1935 1849 A. 2. 1 touches bust. Reverse die has the appearance of having been unfinished. Uncirculated, sharp. Light olive surface. Very rare variety in rare condition. Lot 709 Dr. French Collection at $7.50.

EF-45 1936 1849 A. ~~3.~~2 So-called thin date—more widely spaced. Legend has the appearance as having been struck from the same die as Andrews 2, but an earlier impression. Obverse with high border. Uncirculated with beautiful iridescent reddish olive surface. Cost $3.50 in Dr. French Sale, but worth more today. Lot 710 as EF

1937 1849 A. 4. Perfect reverse die. Practically uncirculated, reddish olive surface. Dr. French Collection at $3.00.

1938 1849 A. 5. Very light die break to right of 9. Uncirculated, even dark olive surface. From Dr. French Collection at $4.50.

AU-55 1939 1849 ~~A. 6.~~ Compact date, evenly spaced. Sharp uncirculated with glossy ~~even~~ light brown surface. Another Dr. French Cent. Sold for $3.00 in 1929 as "A-6"

EF-45 1940 1849 A. 7. Figure 4 very close to curl. Flat edge like on a proof. Uncirculated, slightly iridescent medium olive surface. From French Collection at $3.00.

MS-63 1941 1849 A. ~~9.~~8 Rare variety. Not in the French Collection. Uncirculated, nearly full mint red. Very scarce so choice.

1942 1849 A. 11. Practically uncirculated with beautiful iridescent surface.

1943 1849 A. 12. Perfect dies. Uncirculated, even medium brown surface. A beautiful Cent. Cost $2.50 in 1929.

1944 **1850** Andrews No. 1. Date very close to bust and curl. Perfect uncirculated specimen with even frosty brown surface. From Dr. French Sale at $9.75.

Lot No.

1945 1850 A. 4. Date close to bust and hair. Point of curl slightly to right of inner curve of 8. Uncirculated, even light brown surface. Very rare variety in still more rare state of preservation. Cost $7.50 in Dr. French Sale.

1946 1850 A. 6. Uncirculated, mint red. Just about as perfect as the day it was minted.

1947 1850 A. 7. C and E in CENT touch at top. Uncirculated, mint red turning to very light brown. Beautiful Cent.

1948 1850 A. 8. 1 and 5 touches bust and curl. Uncirculated, mint red blended with light brown. Scarce so choice.

1949 1850 A. 9. Uncirculated, mint red. Just about as perfect as the day it was minted.

1950 1850 A. 10. Date very close. Uncirculated, mint red with just the slightest touch of light brown.

1951 1850 A. 11. Date distant from bust. Uncirculated, mint red with light brown surface on reverse. From Dr. French Collection at $3.00.

1952 1850 Not in Andrews. Even date distant from bust; top of 5 is short. Uncirculated, mint red, nicely blended with a very light olive. Cost $5.00 in Dr. French Sale.

to Frank F. Sprinkle-Stack's 6/88:10

1953 1850 A. 1 Not in Andrews. Similar to A. 9 but date further from bust. Uncirculated, brilliant mint red. A gem Cent. Quite scarce so choice. Cost $5.00 in Dr. French Sale, lot 735

1954 **1851** Andrews No. 1. Brilliant uncirculated with full mint red excepting a few tiny spots of olive. A beautiful Cent.

1955 1851 A. 3. The rare variety, over 1881. Uncirculated, nearly full mint red. Very rare in any condition, but very much so in this rare gem state. Catalogs at $6.00 in only very fine. This specimen is worth several times that amount.

1956 1851 A. 4. Figure 1 close to bust. Light die breaks like sun rays around Liberty head. Practically uncirculated with steel color. Extremely rare variety. Cost $6.50 in 1929.

1957 1851 A. 5. Faint die break on obverse. Uncirculated, mint red, nicely blended with light brown.

1958 1851 A. 6. Point of hair between center and inner curve of 8. Uncirculated, mint red with just the slightest trace of olive.

1959 1851 A. 7. 8 and 5 close. Uncirculated, mint red blended with light brown.

1960 1851 A. 8. Even date distant from bust. RI in AMERICA connected. Uncirculated, mint red.

1961 1851 A. 9. Just a shade from uncirculated, even medium olive surface. Rare die. Not in French Collection. Cost $6.00 a number of years ago.

[illegible] 1962 1851 A. 10. Date very close, 1 touching bust. Uncirculated, mint red. [illegible]

1963 1851 A. 11. Date distant from bust and widely spaced. Uncirculated, mint red nicely blended with light olive.

[illegible] :2139

1964 1851 A. 12. Point of hair slightly to right of inner curve of 8. Uncirculated, full mint red. From Dr. French Collection.

Lot No.

1965 1851 A. 13. Point of hair nearly over right side of 8. Uncirculated, mint red. Has the appearance of having been cleaned, but it is a beautiful Cent. Very rare variety. Cost $5.00 in the Dr. French Sale.

1966 1851 A. 14. Date fairly close to bust. Uncirculated, brilliant full mint red. Cost $4.50 in Dr. French Sale.

1967 1851 Not in Andrews. Date very close to bust, with figure 1 much to left of point of bust. Uncirculated, mint red and light olive. Dr. French Collection at $7.00.

1968 **1852** Andrews No. 1. Date near bust. Faint die breaks on obverse. Uncirculated, brilliant mint red. Rare so choice. Cost $4.50 in French Sale.

1969 1852 A. 3. 1 and 5 touching bust. Uncirculated, nearly full mint red.

1970 1852 A. 4. 8 and 5 more distant from curl. Uncirculated, broad borders, even medium olive surface.

1971 1852 A. 5. Point of curl almost to right of 8. Uncirculated, brilliant mint red, excepting a small olive spot on right edge of reverse, otherwise brilliant.

1972 1852 A. 6. High date touching bust. Uncirculated, even medium olive surface. From Dr. French Collection at $2.50.

1973 1852 A. 7. Date very close to bust. Uncirculated, light brown surface, but minute nick on reverse edge. Also from Dr. French Collection at $2.00.

1974 1852 A. 9. Date more distant from bust; irregularly spaced. Uncirculated, nearly full mint red.

1975 1852 A. 10. Date distant from bust. Figure 2 almost touches border. Uncirculated with even glossy even brown surface. From Dr. French Collection at $6.50.

1976 1852 A. 11. Date rather distant from bust. Uncirculated, full bright mint red.

1977 1852 A. 12. Figure 1 close to bust. Uncirculated, mint red blended with light brown. A tiny ink spot on reverse. From Dr. French Collection at $2.00.

1978 1852 A. 13. Wide date close to bust. Uncirculated, full mint red turning to light olive. A beautiful Cent.

1979 1852 Not in Andrews. Date very close to bust, figure 1 touches bust and most of it is to left of it. Uncirculated, sharp with golden brown surface. A gem Cent. From the Dr. French Collection at $4.50, in 1929.

1980 **1853** Andrews No. 1. Brilliant uncirculated, full mint red. A gem. Though not a rarity, I consider it rather rare when in such beautiful state of preservation.

1981 1853 A. 3. Date distant. Uncirculated, medium olive surface. Sharp.

1982 1853 A. 4. Point of curl rather blunt. The figure 3 seems to have been over-struck. Extremely fine with even glossy brown surface. Scarce variety. From Dr. French Collection.

Lot No.

1983 1853 A. 5. Figure 1 more distant from bust. Date evenly spaced. Uncirculated, mint red and light olive, nicely blended.

MS-63 1984 1853 ~~A. 6~~ A. 3. Point of hair slightly to left of inner circle of 8. Uncirculated, mint red nicely blended with light brown. ~~Lot 769, French Collection.~~ probably, not. This coin probably, switched for the Dr. French example described as "med. dark olive".
to W. W. Reid: 2156

1985 1853 A. 7. Perfect dies, date touching bust and curl, excepting of course the figure 3. Uncirculated mint red and light brown. Rare. Not in the Dr. French Collection.

1986 1853 A. 8. 1 touching bust. Uncirculated, beautiful iridescent reddish olive surface. Cost $3.50 several years ago.

1987 1853 A. 9. First three figures touching bust and curl. Uncirculated, mint red and light brown surface.

1988 1853 A. 10. Figure 1 united with point of bust. Uncirculated, red and olive surface.

1989 1853 A. 11. 1 very close but does not touch bust. Uncirculated, nearly full mint red.

1990 1853 A. 12. Top of 1 united with bust. Uncirculated, reddish olive surface. Rare.

1991 1853 A. 13. Uncirculated, brilliant mint red. The reverse has a tinge of light olive. Beautiful Cent. Cost $4.00 a number of years ago.

1992 1853 A. 14. Uncirculated, full mint red. Cost $5.00 several years ago.

1993 1853 A. 15. The so-called "crescent" 5, a crescent-shaped die break at left of upper point of 5. Uncirculated, mint red with slight blending of olive. Extremely rare variety and still more rare in this choice condition. From Dr. French Collection, Lot 774, at $10.00. Should bring much more today.

1994 1853 A. 16. Perfect dies, but struck from partly worn dies, as is evidenced in the wreath. Uncirculated, light brown surface. From Dr. French Collection at $3.50.

1995 1853 A. 18. Tiny die break at base of 8. Uncirculated, mint red blended with light brown. Dr. French Collection at $2.50.

MS-64 1996 1853 A. 19. Point of 5 touches bust. Figure 3 partly re-cut. Uncirculated, mint red, brilliant. From Dr. French Sale at $4.50.
for W. W. Reid: 2157

1997 1853 Not in Andrews. Similar to A. 1, but 5 and 3 double-struck. Lot 779, Dr. French Collection, at $6.50. Uncirculated, light brown blended with original mint red.

1998 1853 Not in Andrews. Similar to A. 7, but 1 united to bust. Uncirculated, mint red. Cost $6.50 in Dr. French Sale, lot 780.

1999 1853 Not in Andrews. Point of curl slightly to right of center of 8. Uncirculated, even olive surface. Cost $6.00 in Dr. French Sale, lot 781.

2000 **1854** Andrews No. 1. Figure 1 distant from bust. Upper point of 5 touching curl. Uncirculated, reddish olive surface. Light circular die break on obverse. Cost $4.50. [illegible] 782

2001 1854 A. 2. Date very close to bust; most of top of 5 touching curl. Uncirculated, mint red and olive surface, nicely blended, proof-like. Cost $6.50 in Dr. French Sale, [illegible]

to AAA 5/73: 1226

LARGE COPPER CENTS, 1854-1855

Lot No.

2002 1854 A. 3. 8 and 5 touches curl. Uncirculated, brownish olive surface.

2003 1854 A. 4. Part of 8 and 5 touches curl. Extremely fine, near uncirculated; even olive surface. Dr. French Collection at $2.00.

2004 1854 A. 5. Entire top of 5 touches curl. Uncirculated, full mint red nicely blended with olive. Rare variety. Not in French Collection.

2005 1854 A. 6. Date distant from bust. Uncirculated, beautiful even brown surface. Not in French Collection. Rare variety.

2006 1854 A. 7. Date very close to bust. Uncirculated, mint red and light brown surface, nicely blended. Cost $2.50 several years ago. Rare variety. Not in French Collection.

2007 1854 A. 8. Figure 1 and 8 close. 8 and 5 touches curl. Uncirculated, beautiful iridescent even light brown surface.

2008 1854 A. 9. Date does not touch any part of bust or curl. Slight imperfection in obverse edge die. Uncirculated, nearly full mint red. From Dr. French Collection at $3.00.

2009 1854 A. 11. Point of curl directly over right side of 8. Uncirculated, mint red and light olive. A very attractive Cent. Scarce so choice, as all are.

2010 1854 A. 12. 8 and 5 touches curl. Uncirculated, iridescent olive surface.

2011 1854 A. 13. Top of 5 barely touches curl. Uncirculated, mint red nicely blended with light olive, mostly red.

2012 1854 A. 14. Figure 1 barely touches bust. Uncirculated, mint red nicely blended with light olive. From Dr. French Collection at $2.50. Worth more today.

2013 1854 A. 16. Date very close but does not touch bust. Uncirculated, beautiful iridescent brown surface.

2014 1854 A. 18. Figure 1 close to bust and partly to left. Point of 5 touches curl. Uncirculated, but slight imperfection in the die; medium brown surface. From Dr. French Collection at $2.25.

2015 **1855** Andrews No. 3. Upright 5's distant from bust. Uncirculated, beautiful iridescent surface.

2016 1855 A. 4. 1 and 5 close but do not touch bust nor curl. Uncirculated, even brown surface.

2017 1855 Upright 5's. A. 5. Perfect dies. Uncirculated, bright full mint red. Just as perfect as the day it dropped from the press. From Dr. French Collection at $3.00 in 1929. If some Lincoln Cents are worth up to $10.00 and more each, this coin should be worth $100.00.

2018 1855 A. 6. Upright 5's very close to bust. Stars seem trifle smaller. Uncirculated, nearly full mint red. Very scarce so choice.

2019 1855 A. 7. Figure 1 rather distant from bust. Uncirculated, light olive surface. From Dr. French Collection at $4.50,

Lot No.

2020 1855 Slanting 5's. A. 9. Die break directly over ear. Uncirculated, even light brown surface. Very scarce variety, especially in such choice condition.

2021 1855 A. 10. Slanting 5's. Uncirculated, brilliant mint red with light olive.

2022 **1856** Andrews No. 1. Slanting 5 in date. 1 and 8 close. MS-60 Uncirculated, light olive with traces of original red.

2023 1856 A. 2. Slanting 5 in date. Date distant from bust. Uncirculated, nearly full mint red. probably ex. Dr. French lot 806

2024 1856 A. 3. Slanting 5. Point of hair nearly over right side of 8. Uncirculated, mint red. From Dr. French Collection, at lot 807 $1.50, but worth more today.

2025 1856 A. 4. Date very close, distant from bust and curl. Perfect dies. Uncirculated, medium olive surface. Rare variety. From Dr. French Collection at $5.50, lot 807-A

2026 1856 A. 7. Upright 5 in date. Uncirculated, red and olive surface.

2027 1856 Upright 5. A. 8. Figure 1 close to bust, while other part of date is distant. Uncirculated, mint red. probably ex. Dr. French lot 81

2028 1856 Upright 5. A. 9. Top of 1 touches bust. Uncirculated, iridescent surface. A very tiny nick on reverse right edge. But a beautiful Cent. Cost $3.00 in the French Sale, lot 812

2029 1856 A. 10. Upright 5. Figure 1 touches bust and point of 5 to W. W. Neil: 2185 MS-60 almost touches curl. Uncirculated, frosty even olive surface. Rare variety. Not in the French Collection.

2030 1856 A. 11. Upright 5; the 6 is out of line, much lower. Uncirculated, reddish brown surface.

2031 1856 A. 12. Upright 5. Right point of top of 5 touches curl. Uncirculated, even medium brown surface.

2032 **1857** Small date. **Brilliant iridescent proof.** A gem with partly wire edge on reverse. Rare and valuable in this remarkable condition.

2033 1857 Small date. Uncirculated. Red and olive surface. Very scarce. Catalogs at $3.50 in only very fine. Should be worth several times that amount in uncirculated.

2034 1857 Large date. Extremely fine, glossy steel color. Very scarce.

A WORD ABOUT THE FAMOUS DR. FRENCH COLLECTION OF LARGE CENTS

For the benefit of the younger collectors, it is well to give here a brief history of the Dr. French Collection of Cents. Dr. French was a most ardent collector and numismatic student of the Large Copper Cents of the United States. He spent a lifetime in forming his great collection, which originally consisted of over 800 different varieties, and as a whole, was the finest collection of these popular coins that had ever been brought together. He spent about fifty years in forming his collection. I purchased the collection in 1929 for $50,000.00. It was dispersed, but fortunately, a goodly portion of it was purchased by just two or three collectors. The French Collection of Cents has always been considered not only the finest, but the most famous that has ever been formed. It is a genuine pleasure to me to be able to offer a goodly portion of the original collection in this Sale. As the pedigree of a coin has much to do with its value, as well as the pleasure of ownership, the possession of Cents from this famous Collection will always prove a most gratifying source of possession to the owner.

B. M. M.

UNITED STATES SMALL CENTS

Philadelphia Mint

Lot No.

2035 1857 Sharp uncirculated with raised borders and beautiful frosty mint surface. Scarce and in much demand. Catalogs $3.50.

2036 1858 Small letters on obverse. Brilliant proof. Very rare so choice. Catalogs $45.00.

2037 1858 Large letters. Uncirculated with full mint luster. Lists at $5.00.

2038 1858 Indian head. Reverse, oak wreath with broad ornamental shield. Beautiful brilliant proof. Very rare—far more so than the 1856 Flying Eagle.

2039 1859 Uncirculated, frosty mint surface. Lists at $3.50.

2040 1860 Uncirculated, mint luster. Catalogs at $3.50.

2041 1861 Uncirculated, full mint luster. Very scarce. Catalogs $7.50.

2042 1862 1863. Uncirculated. 2 pcs.

2043 1864 Copper-nickel. Brilliant proof. Rare in proof. Catalogs $10.00.

2044 1864 Bronze. Uncirculated, red mint surface. Lists at $3.50.

2045 1864 Bronze, "L" on ribbon. Uncirculated with full mint luster. Rare so choice and in great demand. Now catalogs at $20.00 and price steadily advancing.

2046 1865 Uncirculated, light mint red and olive. Lists at $2.00.

Lot No.

2047 1866 Uncirculated, mint red and light olive. Light nick on reverse. Catalogs $7.50.

2048 1869 Uncirculated, even red olive surface. Lists at $6.50.

2049 1870 Proof, iridescent surface. Catalogs $10.00.

2050 1871 Uncirculated, iridescent mint surface with light olive. Very scarce. Lists at $10.00.

2051 1872 Brilliant proof. Rare. Catalogs $20.00.

2052 1873 Brilliant proof. Lists at $6.50.

2053 1874 Uncirculated, full bright mint red. Lists at $4.00.

2054 1875 Proof, beautiful iridescent surface. Catalogs $7.50.

2055 1876 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $7.50.

2056 **1877** Brilliant iridescent proof. Indian head is a reddish olive. Rare and in great demand. Value steadily advancing. Now catalogs at $40.00 but has a higher auction record.

2057 1878 Brilliant proof. Catalogs $7.50.

2058 1879 Brilliant proof. Lists at $3.50.

2059 1880 Beautiful brilliant proof. Golden surface. A gem. Catalogs $3.00.

2060 1881 Brilliant iridescent proof. Catalogs $3.50.

2061 1882, '83, '84. Brilliant proofs. Scarce lot. Catalogs at $2.00 and $2.50 each. 3 pcs.

2062 1885 Uncirculated, semi-proof surface. Very scarce. Lists at $5.00.

2063 1886 Proof, beautiful iridescent surface. Catalogs $2.00.

2064 1887, 1888, 1889. Uncirculated. 3 pcs.

2065 1890, '91, '92, '93. Proofs. Scarce lot. Catalogs at $2.25 to $2.75 each. 4 pcs.

2066 1894 Iridescent proof. Scarce. Lists at $3.00.

2067 1895 Brilliant proof, perfect. A gem. Catalogs at $2.25 and worth more.

2068 1896 Brilliant olive proof. Lists at $3.00.

2069 1897 Beautiful iridescent brilliant proof. Catalogs $3.50.

2070 1898 Proof, iridescent and olive surface. Lists at $3.00.

2071 1899 Brilliant red iridescent proof. Catalogs $3.50.

2072 1900 Perfect brilliant proof. Catalogs $2.50 and worth more when so choice.

2073 1901 to 1908 inclusive. The 1906 is uncirculated, all others are proofs. Scarce lot. Catalogs from $2.00 to $3.00 each. 8 pcs.

2074 1909 Indian head. Last year of this type. Proof, brilliant but blended with olive. Catalogs $5.00.

2075 **Lincoln Cents.** 1909 With and Without VDB, 1910 to 1935 inclusive, excepting only 1921. All uncirculated with full mint luster, some with iridescent surface, and some with slight olive surface. A beautiful set difficult to form. 25 pcs.

2076 1936 Proof, iridescent surface. Very scarce and in demand. Catalogs at $7.00.

2077 1937 Brilliant proof. Scarce. Catalogs $4.00.

2078 1938, '39, '40, 41, '42. All brilliant proofs. 5 pcs.

Branch Mint Small Cents

Lot No.

2079 **San Francisco Mint.** 1908 Uncirculated. Very scarce and in great demand. Catalogs $5.00.

2080 1909 Uncirculated with full mint luster—just as perfect as the day it was minted. Rare and in great demand. Lists at $20.00 but sells for more in this perfect condition.

2081 1909 Lincoln, plain. Uncirculated, full mint luster. Catalogs at $3.00. Retails for more.

2082 1909 VDB. Uncirculated. Very scarce and in demand. Catalogs at $7.50, but retails for nearly double.

2083 1911 Uncirculated with iridescent surface on reverse. Catalogs $3.00.

2084 1912 Uncirculated, red and olive surface. Lists at $2.50.

2085 1913 Uncirculated, red and olive surface. Catalogs $5.00.

2086 1914 Uncirculated, slight cabinet friction. Red and olive surface. Catalogs $5.00.

2087 1915 Uncirculated, full mint luster. Lists at $3.00.

2088 1916 Uncirculated, full mint luster. Catalogs $2.50.

2089 1917 to 1920. The '18 is fine; the others are uncirculated. Scarce. Catalog up to $3.50 each. 4 pcs.

2090 1925 Uncirculated, reddish olive surface. Catalogs $4.50.

2091 1926 Uncirculated, mint red turning to olive. The reverse nearly equal to a proof. Lists $5.00.

2092 1927 Uncirculated. Very scarce. Catalogs $4.00.

2093 1928 Uncirculated. Lists at $2.50.

2094 1929 to 1944. All uncirculated with mint luster. 13 pcs.

2095 **Denver Mint.** 1911 First year of issue. Uncirculated. Catalogs $2.00.

2096 1912 Uncirculated, full mint red. Very scarce. Catalogs $4.00.

2097 1913 Uncirculated. Pin-point nick or tiny die defect on reverse edge, hardly noticeable. Catalogs $5.00.

2098 1914 Uncirculated, brilliant. Perfect. Catalogs $6.00.

2099 1915, '16, '17. The '16 is fine, the others uncirculated. 3 pcs.

2100 1918 Uncirculated, full mint luster. Scarce. Catalogs $3.00.

2101 1922 Brilliant uncirculated. Scarce. Lists at $2.00.

2102 1924 Very fine. Scarce. Catalogs at $6.00 in uncirculated.

2103 1925 to 1944. Uncirculated. Practically all full mint red surface, a few with olive surface. Nice set. 21 pcs.

UNITED STATES HALF-CENTS

2104 1793 First year of issue. Gilbert No. 2. Beautiful **uncirculated** specimen. Even medium glossy olive surface. Perfectly centered and well struck. The reverse is almost equal to a proof. Very rare and valuable. Cost $125.00 a number of years ago.

2105 1794 So-called "large" head, close date. Fine, strictly so. Very scarce. Catalogs $12.50.

Lot No.

2106 1795 Thin planchet, plain edge. Variety without pole to cap. Struck slightly off center. Fine obverse with very fine reverse. Catalogs $10.00.

2107 **1796** The rarest variety of this extremely rare date, without pole to cap. While the coin is with roughed surface, but everything is plain, especially the date. Can easily be classed as good to very good for this rarity. Excessively rare and valuable. Catalogs $150.00 in only good condition.

2108 1797 Variety with 1 over 1 of date. About fine obverse with good reverse. Very scarce. Catalogs at $7.50 in good condition.

2109 1800 Extremely fine, dark olive surface. Very scarce. Catalogs $3.00 in fine.

2110 1803 Very fine. Scarce. Catalogs $3.50 in fine.

2111 1803 Struck much off center, giving it a very wide border on top and right side. About fine. Curious and very scarce.

2112 1804 Crosslet 4; no stems on reverse. Very fine.

2113 1804 Crosslet 4. With stems to wreath. Very fine.

2114 1804 Plain 4. Stemless wreath. Very fine; light brown surface.

2115 1804 Variety with spiked chin and protruding tongue. Extremely fine; olive surface.

2116 1805 Large 5; stems to wreath. Strictly fine, dark olive.

2117 1805 Small 5; stemless wreath. About uncirculated. Beautiful coin.

2118 1806 Small 6, stemless wreath: Large 6 with stems. About fine and unc. 2 pcs.

2119 1807 Extremely fine. The obverse looks like it has been cleaned. Scarce.

2120 1808 Perfect date. Fine, but small nick on cheek. Scarce date.

2121 1809 Perfect date. Nearly uncirculated, reddish olive surface.

2122 1810 Very fine. Very scarce. Catalogs at $4.00 in only fine.

2123 1825, '26, '28 twelve and thirteen stars; '29. Very fine to uncirculated, mostly of the best. Choice lot and getting very scarce. 5 pcs.

2124 1829 Uncirculated, sharp with full original iridescent mint surface.

2125 1832, '33, '34, '35. All about and uncirculated. 4 pcs.

2126 1837 Eagle. "Half Cents Worth of Pure Copper." Very fine, sharp. Interesting and scarce.

2127 1849 Large date, 1850 to 1857 inclusive. All uncirculated. Five are mint red, others are light brown and olive surface. A beautiful set. Now very scarce. 9 pcs.

2128 1856 Brilliant iridescent **proof.** Rare in proof.

UNITED STATES PROOF SETS

Lot No.

2129 1936 The first proofs struck since 1915, Half-Dollar, Quarter-Dollar, Dime, 5¢ Nickel, and Cent. Rare and in great demand. Catalogs at $50.00, but has a higher auction record. Please make your bid for all proof sets by the set and not by the piece.

2130 1937 Same denominations as last. Very scarce. Catalogs $22.50.

2131 1938 Same denominations as last. Catalogs $15.00.

2132 1939 Same denominations as last. Catalogs $12.00.

2133 1940 Same denominations as last. Catalogs $9.00.

2134 1941 Denominations as last. Catalogs $7.00 but retails for more now.

2135 1942 Denominations as last. Catalogs $7.50.

SCARCE and RARE FOREIGN GOLD COINS
CENTRAL and SOUTH AMERICA

2136 **Argentina.** 1842 Rosas 2 Scudos. Military portrait of Rosas, with the name ROSAS below. Legend. Reverse. National Arms, legend and date. Only year of this type. Practically uncirculated with mint luster. Perfectly centered and well struck. A gem piece of this rarity. Catalogs at $75.00 and well worth it.

2137 **Brazil.** John V., 1732, 12,800 Reis. Fine portrait of John V. Reverse, crowned arms. Rio Mint, R below bust. Beautiful uncirculated specimen of this large and attractive coin. Said to have cost $100.00. Last record for an inferior specimen, $62.00.

2138 1731, Brazil, 12,800 Reis. Type as last, but slightly different die variety and different type of head. Practically uncirculated. Just as rare as last. Attractive coin.

2139 Brazil, 1778, Half Jo of Mary and Peter. Conjoined busts. Reverse, crowned arms. Uncirculated. Beautiful coin. Slightly larger than U. S. $10.00.

2140 Brazil, 1784, Half Jo as last, but slightly different die. Practically uncirculated.

2141 Brazil, 1792, Half Jo of Maria. Fine large portrait of the Queen. Reverse, crowned arms. Uncirculated, mint luster.

2142 Brazil, 1798, Half Jo of Maria. Rio Mint, as is the last. Similar type. Uncirculated with mint luster.

2143 Brazil, 1806, Half Jo of John. Rio Mint. Large laureated bust. Reverse, crowned oval arms. Practically uncirculated. These catalog at $35.00 and $40.00 each.

2144 Brazil, 1824, Peter I second type, 4,000 Reis. Second year of issue. Bust of the King in Admiral's uniform. Date and mint letter R for Rio below. Reverse, crowned arms, value and motto. Beautiful uncirculated specimen. Very rare and valuable. Catalogs $75.00.

Lot No.

2145 Brazil, 1851, Peter II., 20,000 Reis. Last year of issue. Bust of King in coronation robes, date below. Reverse, crowned arms. Extremely fine. Rare. Catalogs $50.00 and worth it.

2146 Brazil, 1851, 20,000 Reis, Peter II., fifth type. Bearded bust. Reverse, square crowned shield, motto in large letters. Uncirculated with brilliant mint luster. Catalogs $35.00.

2147 Brazil, Republic, 1893, 20,000 Reis. Bust of Liberty with Liberty cap. Reverse, constellation of the Southern cross. Uncirculated with full mint luster. Rare, especially so choice. Catalogs at $40.00 in only fine condition. This specimen cost $50.00 a number of years ago.

2148 **Bolivia,** Charles IV., third type, 1805, 8 Scudos or Doubloon. Bust right. Reverse, crowned arms in Garter; value and legend. Just a shade from uncirculated. Very scarce. Size of U. S. $20.00.

2149 Bolivia, 1832, Bolivar, 8 Scudos or Doubloon. Military bust of Bolivar, the George Washington of South America. Reverse, mountain, sun, etc. Fine. Catalogs at $50.00, but retails for more today.

2150 Bolivia. 1841, 8 Scudos. Laureated naked bust of Bolivar. Reverse, similar to last but of an entirely different die. Slight imperfections on obverse. Uncirculated with brilliant mint luster. The reverse is almost equal to a proof. Cost $65.00 many years ago.

2151 **Chili,** 1926, 100 Pesos or 10 Condores. Struck at Santiago. Beautiful head representing the Republic. Coiled hair, date below. Reverse, National arms, value. Brilliant semi-proof. A gem coin. Slightly larger than U. S. $10.00. Catalogs at $25.00 in 1937. Worth more today.

2152 **Colombia,** 1924, 5 Pesos. Head of Bolivar. Reverse, National Arms. Uncirculated, mint luster. Very scarce.

2153 **Ecuador,** 1838, 8 Scudos or Doubloon. Bust of Liberty, date and value below. Reverse, valley formed by mountain peaks, radiant sun, seven stars above a band incused with signs of the Zodiac. Extremely fine with mint luster. Rare and valuable. Catalogs at $100.00.

2154 Ecuador, **1843,** 8 Scudos or Doubloon. Type similar to last, but of an entirely different die. Radiant sun above valley. Last year of issue. Quito Mint. Extremely fine, sharp with mint luster; in fact the coin can be classed as uncirculated. Considerable proof surface on reverse. Extremely rare and valuable. Said to have cost $350.00.

2155 Ecuador, 1849, 8 Scudos. Head of Bolivar to left, date below, legend. Reverse, National arms and legend. Superb impression and very rare date. Cost $200.00.

2156 Ecuador, 1836, 4 Escudos. First year of issue. Type similar to lot 2154. Uncirculated with mint luster. Last record $37.50. Worth more today.

Lot No.

2157 **Guatemala,** 1869, 20 Pesos. Head of Carrera. Reverse, National arms dividing value. Very fine, bold impression; very tiny nick on lower obverse edge. Scarce and in much demand, as are all of these large gold pieces.

2158 Guatemala, 1869, 10 Pesos as last. Loop has been skillfully removed from edge. Fine. Catalogs at $25.00.

2159 Guatemala, 1869, 5 Pesos. Type similar to last. Very fine.

2160 Guatemala, 1869, 4 Pesos. About uncirculated with semi-proof surface. Very scarce. A "$4.00 Gold Piece."

2161 Guatemala, 1859, 2 Pesos. Type as last. Only year of issue. Fine. Scarce. Catalogs $6.00.

2162 Guatemala, 1859, 1 Peso. Head of Carrera. Reverse, value and date in wreath. First year of issue.

2163 Guatemala, 1864, 4 Reales. Type as last. A small interesting coin. Last year of issue. Very scarce. Catalogs $2.00.

2164 **Peru,** 1753, Ferdinand VI., 8 Scudos of the first type. Lima Mint. Bust in armor and with flowing curls to right. Reverse, crowned shield, legend. Extremely fine with some luster. Said to have cost $90.00.

2165 Peru, 1759, Ferdinand VI., second type, 8 Scudos or Doubloon. Small bust and small shield on reverse. Beautiful uncirculated specimen. Cost $65.00 about twenty years ago.

2166 Peru, Charles III., 1771, 8 Scudos or Doubloon. Large bust. Reverse, usual type with crowned shield. About uncirculated with mint luster. Very rare date and variety. Cost $75.00 in 1932.

2167 Peru, 1771, Charles III., Doubloon. Large head. Reverse similar to last, but of an entirely different die. Uncirculated with mint luster. Scarce so choice. Cost $60.00 in 1928.

2168 Peru, Charles III., 1773, Doubloon of the Lima Mint. Very good.

2169 Peru, 1751, Ferdinand VI., Doubloon or 8 Scudos. Ring has been skillfully removed from edge, not affecting the appearance or value of the coin in any way. Practically uncirculated with mint luster. Cost $63.00 about fifteen years ago.

2170 Peru, Charles IV. First date of this type, Doubloon. Large bust. Reverse, crowned shield dividing value. Nearly uncirculated with mint luster. Rare. Cost $75.00.

2171 Peru, 1792, Charles IV., 8 Scudos of the Lima Mint. Type as last. Very fine.

2172 Peru, 1810, Ferdinand VII., Doubloon. Military bust. Reverse, type similar to last. Brilliant semi-proof; the reverse is practically a brilliant proof. Very scarce so choice.

2173 Peru, 1813, 8 Scudos or Doubloon of Ferdin VII. Small laureated bust. Reverse the usual type. Very fine with some luster. Scarce variety. Catalogs $60.00.

2174 Peru, Ferdin VII., 1818, 8 Scudos or Doubloon. Larger laureated bust. Extremely fine with some luster. Cost $50.00. AND since all large gold coins are in great demand, should bring more today.

Lot No.

2175 Peru, Ferdin VII., 1819, 8 Scudos or Doubloon. Broad planchet. Very fine. The envelope in which this came from the former owner is marked "extremely rare, $85.00."

2176 Peru, Ferdin VII., 1821, Doubloon. Last year of issue. Practically uncirculated with mint luster. Rare. Cost $50.00 about twenty years ago.

2177 Peru (South Peru), 1838, Scudo. Value in wreath. Radiant sun and five stars. Fine. Very rare. Catalogs at $30.00.

2178 Peru, 1910, 5 Soles. Motto in center; date and value in legend. Reverse, National arms. Uncirculated. Very scarce. Catalogs $12.50.

2179 Peru, 1856, Half Scudo. Wreath in center, Lima above, date below. National emblems, cornucopia, llama and tree. Last year of issue. Uncirculated. Scarce. Catalogs $7.50.

2180 Peru, Republic, 1845, Scudo. Helmeted figure of Liberty standing. Reverse, arms. Extremely fine. Very scarce. Record $15.00. Catalogs $10.00.

The EXCESSIVELY RARE GOLD COINS of SALVADOR

2181 Salvador, 1892, **Twenty Pesos.** Laureated head representing the Republic. Legend; value below. Reverse, National Arms. Extremely fine, minute nick on edge. Excessively rare and valuable. Seldom offered, as only a limited number were struck and they were only minted in 1892. Catalogs at $200.00, but has sold for much more.

2182 Salvador, 1892, Ten Pesos. Same type as last. Very fine, but light nicks on edge. Raised borders. Extremely rare. Catalogs at $150.00.

2183 Salvador, 1892, 2½ Pesos. Type as last. Extremely fine with mint luster; pin-point nick on obverse edge. Catalogs at $75.00.

2184 Salvador, 1925. Commemorative 20 Colones, commemorating the fourth centennial of San Salvador. Practically uncirculated with mint luster. Portraits of Alvarada (1525) and Quinonez (1925). Reverse, National Arms in wreath, legend and value. Only 100 specimens struck. Very rare and valuable. Catalogs $150.00.

MISCELLANEOUS FOREIGN GOLD

Lot No.

2185 Mexico, 1921. The huge Fifty Pesos in gold. First year of issue. Uncirculated. Very scarce.

2186 Mexico, 1931, 50 Pesos as last. Brilliant uncirculated. Very scarce date.

2187 Mexico, 1943, 50 Pesos. Brilliant semi-proof. None minted from 1932 to 1942 inclusive.

2188 Austria, 1926, 100 Schilling. Republic. Arms of Austria, rather peculiar that the crowned eagle, representing the Arms, holds in its claws a hammer and sycle, the emblems of the Soviets. Perfect brilliant proof. Very scarce and historically interesting. About $20.00 size.

2189 France, 1908, Republic, 100 Francs. Genius inscribing on tablet. About uncirculated. In much demand, as are all of the large gold coins.

2190 France, 1786, Louis XVI. 40 Francs or Double Louis d'Or. Head to left. Reverse, crowned shields. Very fine. Scarce and historically interesting.

2191 France, 1811, Napoleon, 40 Francs. Laureated bust of Napoleon. Reverse, value and legend. About fine. Scarce and historically interesting.

2192 Spain (1492), Double Ducat of Ferdinand and Isabella. Crowned portraits facing each other. A long historical description of the coin and the King and Queen accompanies the coin. Fine. Highly interesting and historical. Very scarce.

2193 England, George III., 1772, Rose Guinea. About fine. Scarce and in demand.

2194 England, George III., Spade Guinea. So-called due to the spade-shaped shield. Light scratch on reverse, otherwise very fine.

RARE COMPLETE CORONATION SETS of ENGLAND

2195 1902 Edward VII. Complete Coronation set consisting of 5 Pounds, 2 Pounds, 1 Pound and Half Pound in gold, and 1 penny to Crown in silver, (nine silver coins). A total of thirteen coins in original plush, satin lined red morocco case. Sand blast proofs. Very rare and valuable and in great demand. Should now bring well over $200.00.

2196 1911 George V. Complete Coronation set consisting of the four gold values as above, One Half Pound to Five Pounds, and eight silver coins from 1 Penny to Half-Crown. Perfect brilliant proofs. Magnificently struck, almost medallic in depth. In original plush and satin-lined red morocco case. A similar set brought $187.50 in my Sale of the Roach Collection. Worth more today.

Lot No.

2197 George VI., 1937, Gold Coronation set, One Half Pound, 1 Pound, 2 Pounds, and 5 Pound piece. Beautiful perfect brilliant proofs. The portrait of the King is in sandblast. In original plush and satin-lined red morocco leather case. With the Royal Mint emblem. A similar set in my Sale of the Roach Collection brought $177.50. I believe it is worth more today. Please make your bids on these sets by the set and not by the piece.

2198 1937 George VI. Complete Coronation set of silver and copper coins, consisting of eleven silver coins, one penny to Crown, and threepence to penny in copper. Proofs. In original case. A beautiful and scarce set. A similar set brought $30.00 in my last Sale.

2199 Canada, 1937, George VI. So-called Coronation set, 10¢, 25¢, 50¢ and $1.00 in silver; 5¢ in nickel, 1¢ in bronze. All different reverse designs. Very interesting. Uncirculated. In original case of the Royal Canadian Mint. Rather scarce.

2200 Iceland. Complete set 10 Kroner, 5 Kroner in silver; and 2 Kroner in bronze. Commemorating the One Thousandth anniversary of the founding of the Iceland Parliament. Uncirculated. In original case. Very scarce. Please be sure to make your bids on all the sets by the set and not by the piece.

2201 Poland, beautiful commemorative 10 Zlotych piece. Portrait of Pilsudski. Reverse, National arms and value. Struck on a large square planchet. Silver proof. A beautiful, rare and highly interesting coin. In original box as issued.

Unusual Set of Rare Mexico Revolutionary Coins

2202 Mexico, 1812 and 1813. Morelos, 8 Real pieces in bronze. A collection of all different die varieties. Some medium size and some large. Good to fine and some very fine. Some with counterstamps. An unusual set, difficult to form. Some retail up to $5.00 each. This lot has a starting bid of not less than $1.00 per coin. 37 pcs.

The UNUSUAL and RARE SWEDISH COPPER PLATE MONEY

2203 1720, Ulrica Elconora, Half Daler. Struck on square planchet as all are, 3¾ x 4¼ inches. Five round counterstamps, one in center giving value, and one in each corner with crowned monogram dividing date. Very fine. The counterstamps well centered and boldly struck. Rare and of highest interest, both numismatically and historically.

2204 1732, Frederick I., Plate Half Daler. Five counterstamps. In center ½ DALER. SILF: MYNT. The counterstamps in corners have in large letters AFRS with crown above and date below. Size 3⅝ x 4 inches. Very fine. Very scarce.

2205 1726, Frederick I., Plate One Daler piece. Same type as last. Size 5 x 5 inches. Very fine. Rare. Seldom offered. Should bring at least $20.00 to $25.00.

SWEDISH PLATE MONEY

Lot No.

2206 1722, Frederick I., 2 Daler Plate. Large circular counterstamps, all perfect. Size 6¾ x 7½ inches. Very fine. Rare and valuable. Have sold up to $35.00.

END OF SALE

PLEASE consider the variety and quality of the numismatic material in this QUALITY SALE. The Price List of this Sale, showing the amounts realized for each and every coin, will prove a most valuable reference work and will give you knowledge of numismatic values that is not obtainable in books selling up to $10.00 each. The Price List of this Sale is NOW only $1. This price will hold good only until date of Sale. After the date of Sale, price of the Price List alone will be $2. Price of extra copies of this splendid Catalog Now is $2. After date of Sale, the Catalog and Price List will be $5.00. It will be not only of much interest but of much value measured in dollars and cents for you to invest in the Price List now if you have not already done so.

LIST OF CONTENTS

PIONEER GOLD COINS:

California:

PAGE

Augustus Humbert 5, 6, 7, 8

United States Assay Office 9, 10, 11

Moffat & Co. 11, 12

Baldwin & Co. 12, 13

Kellogg & Co. 13, 14, 15, 16

Wass, Molitor & Co. 16, 17

Miners Bank 18

Norris, Grieg & Norris 18, 19

Colorado:

Clark, Gruber & Co 19, 20, 21

Utah:

Mormon, $20., $10., $5.'s and $2.50 ..... 22, 23, 24

Oregon:

1849 Half-Eagles 24, 25

Carolina:

$5., $2.50 and $1. Gold 25

COMMEMORATIVE GOLD COINS:

$50.00 Panama-Pacific 26, 27

Panama-Pacific Sets 27, 28

Panama-Pacific $2.50 34

Commemorative Gold Dollars 35

UNITED STATES GOLD COINS:

U. S. $20.00 Gold 33

U. S. $10.00 Gold 32

U. S. $5.00 Gold 31

U. S. $4.00 Gold 28

U. S. $3.00 Gold 29, 30, 31

U. S. $2.50 Gold 33, 34

U. S. Gold Dollars 34

LIST OF CONTENTS

UNITED STATES SILVER COINS:

PAGE

Dollars, Philadelphia Mint ..... 38, 44 to 59

Carson City Mint Dollars 57, 58

Denver Mint Dollars 59

New Orleans Mint Dollars 45, 46, 47

San Francisco Mint Dollars 58, 59

Trade Dollars 60, 61, 62, 63

Pattern Dollars 63, 64, 65, 66

Half-Dollars:

Philadelphia Mint ..... 38, 67 to 75

Carson City Mint 75, 76

New Orleans Mint 79, 80, 81, 82

Denver Mint 83

San Francisco Mint 76, 77, 78, 79

Commemorative Half-Dollars 84, 85, 86, 87, 88

Quarter-Dollars 39, 88, 89, 90, 91

Twenty-Cent Pieces 39, 91

U. S. Dimes, Philadelphia Mint 91, 93, 94, 95

New Orleans Mint Dimes 96

San Francisco Mint Dimes 96, 97, 98

Carson City Mint Dimes 98, 99

Denver Mint Dimes 99

U. S. Half-Dimes, Philadelphia Mint 100, 101, 102

Branch Mint Half-Dimes 102, 103

U. S. Silver Three-Cent Pieces 103, 104

U. S. Five-Cents, Nickel 39, 104, 105, 106, 107

U. S. Nickel Three-Cent Pieces 39, 108

U. S. Two-Cent Pieces 40, 108, 109

U. S. Small Cents 39, 137, 138, 139

U. S. Large Cents ..... 109 to 136

U. S. Half-Cents 139, 140

U. S. Proof Sets 141

Encased Postage Stamps 40

U. S. Fractional Currency 41

U. S. Currency 41, 42

LIST OF CONTENTS

FOREIGN GOLD COINS: PAGE

Mexico ... 35, 36, 145

Other foreign gold ... 36, 37

Great Britain, Coronation Sets ... 37, 145, 146

Argentine ... 141

Brazil ... 141, 142

Bolivia ... 142

Chile, Colombia, Ecuador, Guatemala ... 142, 143

Peru ... 143, 144

Salvador ... 144

RUSSIAN PLATINUM COINS ... 37

FOREIGN SILVER and COPPER COINS ... 41, 143

Canada ... 146

Iceland ... 146

Mexico, **Revolutionary** ... 146

Poland ... 146

Swedish Copper Plate Money ... 146, 147

NUMISMATIC BOOKS ... 43

COIN ALBUMS and CARDS ... 43

YOUR ORDER

For the PRICE LIST of the Important and Valuable MEHL QUALITY SALE!

Consisting of the

William D. Waltman Collection:

Rare U. S. and Pioneer Gold, including thirty (30) Fifty-Dollar Gold Pieces; Complete Sets of Colorado and Mormon Coins. Carolina, Oregon, with hundreds of other Rarities. Three Complete Sets of Panama-Pacific Coins.

The Jack Roe Collection of U. S. Silver Dollars:

One of the finest and most complete Collections ever offered. All dates and Mints of the Dollars, from 1794 to 1935, (excepting only the 1804 and 1870 S). Nearly all in Uncirculated or proof. Including proofs of 1801, 1802 and 1803. The 1836, both varieties, 1838, 1839, 1851, 1852 and 1858 proofs. Nearly all proofs in the 1840's. A really remarkable Collection!

The Maurice Ryan Collection of U. S. Half Dollars:

All dates and Mints with only one or two exceptions, but including a proof of the 1938 New Orleans Mint Half Dollar; The first I have ever offered at auction. Gems of the 1796 and 1797, etc., etc.

Large Copper Cents:

One of the finest Collections I have ever offered, nearly all in mint condition. Also all other series of U. S. Coins; Dimes, Half Dimes, Small Cents, etc.

Rare Foreign Gold, with a complete set of the Oaxaca Coins: Complete set of Russian Platinum Coins: Rare Central and South America Gold. Complete Sets of English Gold Coronation Sets, Swedish Plate Money, etc., etc.

All of the Above in One Grand Sale!

The Catalog will be a De Luxe Illustrated Edition. Large Size, and your copy will be sent by **Insured Mail.**

You may NOW have this grand Sale Catalog AND Price List of the Sale for only $1. (Just about one-half of actual cost to me.) Only one Copy to a customer. As I must know how many Catalogs to print, this offer is good only until MAY 15th. After that date, the price will be $3.00.

PLEASE USE THIS ORDER

MR. MEHL:

I certainly want this Grand DeLuxe Catalog and Price List.

My dollar is herewith enclosed. My name and address is—

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

.....

Mail Direct to B. Max Mehl, Mehl Building, Fort Worth, Texas

LIST OF PRICES REALIZED

AT THE SALE OF THE

William D. Waltman — Jack Roe Maurice A. Ryan Numismatic Collections

Catalogued and Sold by

B. MAX MEHL

MEHL BUILDING FORT WORTH, TEXAS

JUNE 12, 1945

(The prices here shown are for each piece except where specifically stated by lot in the catalog.)

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
1	$510.00	33	35.00	65	37.50	97	15.25	129	17.50
2	825.00	34	20.50	66	52.00	98	36.50	130	37.50
3	900.00	35	875.00	67	37.50	99	20.00	131	31.00
4	520.00	36	52.50	68	35.00	100	15.10	132	33.00
5	355.00	37	4350.00	69	460.00	101	14.10	133	41.50
6	355.00	38	67.50	70	850.00	102	13.50	134	15.75
7	255.00	39	67.50	71	72.00	103	15.10	135	14.25
8	460.00	40	68.50	72	105.00	104	17.75	136	30.00
9	92.50	41	57.50	73	167.50	105	61.50	137	15.00
10	250.00	42	87.50	74	55.00	106	20.50	138	15.25
11	275.00	43	925.00	75	150.00	107	20.00	139	14.60
12	360.00	44	650.00	76	275.00	108	15.75	140	11.60
13	330.00	45	235.00	77	105.00	109	14.25	141	13.00
14	310.00	46	67.50	78	65.00	110	19.50	142	13.00
15	450.00	47	47.50	79	75.00	111	21.00	143	12.60
16	255.00	48	310.00	80	105.00	112	22.25	144	13.00
17	300.00	49	121.00	81	34.50	113	105.00	145	12.60
18	105.00	50	67.50	82	23.50	114	15.75	146	13.00
19	71.00	51	105.00	83	520.00	115	13.50	147	15.25
20	105.00	52	820.00	84	510.00	116	405.00	148	12.00
21	65.00	53	365.00	85	405.00	117	225.00	149	8.60
22	57.50	54	251.00	86	380.00	118	15.25	150	12.25
23	60.00	55	200.00	87	380.00	119	11.20	151	125.00
24	105.00	56	146.00	88	1010.00	120	18.50	152	61.00
25	70.00	57	105.00	89	950.00	121	27.00	153	65.10
26	110.00	58	70.00	90	1065.00	122	26.50	154	72.00
27	105.00	59	67.50	91	500.00	123	22.50	155	77.50
28	61.00	60	55.00	92	14.50	124	45.00	156	82.50
29	35.00	61	42.50	93	15.75	125	45.00	157	65.00
30	57.50	62	20.00	94	67.50	126	52.00	158	30.50
31	32.50	63	45.00	95	15.50	127	25.00	159	66.50
32	18.50	64	41.00	96	14.50	128	23.00	160	25.00

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
161	25.00	215	6.60	269	55.00	323	7.50	377	23.75
162	28.00	216	7.10	270	130.00	324	1.90	378	3.15
163	23.75	217	8.10	271	270.00	325	1.00	379	4.25
164	23.75	218	6.10	272	262.50	326	2.95	380	1.00
165	25.00	219	6.10	273	17.75	327	2.50	381	.45
166	30.00	220	6.10	274	14.50	328	4.20	382	.16
167	27.00	221	6.10	275	12.50	329	3.00	383	.04
168	23.75	222	10.00	276	12.75	330	7.00	384	3.00
169	125.00	223	8.50	277	60.00	331	4.00	385	1.10
170	130.00	224	38.50	278	12.40	332	2.00	386	.25
171	48.50	225	7.35	279	16.00	333	6.75	387	1.00
172	62.50	226	10.00	280	9.50	334	4.60	388	.60
173	50.00	227	15.10	281	3.10	335	8.25	389	.26
174	127.50	228	21.50	282	9.20	336	3.50	390	5.00
175	115.00	229	12.60	283	2.75	337	10.50	391	2.10
176	83.00	230	3.15	284	2.50	338	5.75	392	.32
177	50.00	231	340.00	285	2.00	339	4.25	393	6.00
178	68.00	232	20.00	286	2.00	340	1.75	394	760.00
179	55.00	233	20.00	287	1.20	341	13.35	395	42.50
180	7.20	234	26.50	288	2.00	342	3.00	396	38.50
181	OUT	235	24.50	289	2.65	343	3.15	397	40.00
182	8.25	236	11.25	290	5.00	344	36.00	398	175.00
183	8.35	237	7.00	291	8.00	345	13.25	399	172.50
184	6.15	238	7.75	292	3.55	346	3.00	400	40.00
185	8.85	239	5.00	293	4.00	347	1.65	401	52.50
186	6.10	240	3.50	294	1.75	348	1.65	402	112.50
187	8.10	241	6.25	295	.75	349	1.05	403	31.50
188	8.10	242	6.10	296	7.25	350	.55	404	115.00
189	7.35	243	6.30	297	2.65	351	1.00	405	33.00
190	6.15	244	3.75	298	2.75	352	.80	406	172.50
191	7.10	245	2.00	299	2.00	353	1.15	407	142.50
192	6.10	246	3.15	300	2.00	354	.85	408	58.50
193	8.10	247	1.50	301	1.25	355	1.00	409	28.75
194	8.10	248	3.25	302	.30	356	.85	410	92.50
195	8.10	249	1.50	303	3.25	357	4.20	411	25.00
196	7.75	250	58.50	304	21.10	358	3.50	412	40.00
197	8.00	251	48.50	305	2.15	359	3.00	413	105.00
198	6.10	252	52.50	306	.30	360	1.20	414	40.00
199	7.30	253	48.50	307	21.00	361	4.20	415	22.00
200	7.10	254	46.50	308	17.75	362	4.00	416	90.00
201	11.50	255	44.00	309	1.40	363	9.25	417	105.00
202	6.10	256	44.50	310	1.50	364	9.20	418	20.00
203	7.50	257	41.00	311	4.10	365	9.50	419	40.00
204	33.00	258	31.00	312	1.05	366	7.50	420	35.00
205	33.00	259	45.00	313	3.10	367	8.50	421	138.50
206	10.00	260	45.25	314	13.00	368	6.00	422	31.55
207	10.00	261	105.00	315	1.00	369	13.00	423	115.00
208	8.60	262	21.00	316	3.60	370	14.50	424	17.10
209	7.80	263	8.50	317	1.60	371	14.50	425	18.10
210	6.85	264	16.50	318	1.65	372	12.25	426	220.00
211	5.25	265	8.40	319	152.50	373	12.00	427	220.00
212	2.40	266	14.00	320	1.10	374	12.00	428	220.00
213	5.50	267	10.50	321	3.75	375	27.50	429	75.00
214	7.35	268	15.75	322	22.25	376	23.75	430	78.50

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
431	292.50	485	10.50	539	4.00	593	5.25	645	4.20
432	437.50	486	9.40	540	21.00	594	5.25	646	23.65
433	315.00	487	10.00	541	67.50	595	3.25	647	36.00
434	145.00	488	8.00	542	8.25	596	2.25	648	37.50
435	142.50	489	12.00	543	18.25	597	7.25	649	52.50
436	12.00	490	12.00	544	21.00	598	8.00	650	27.75
437	137.50	491	7.50	545	52.50	599	75.00	651	37.50
438	147.50	492	8.50	546	12.25	600	8.40	652	24.25
439	22.50	493	10.50	547	12.50	601	5.00	652A	28.00
440	152.50	494	12.00	548	9.60	602	2.00	653	21.00
441	152.50	495	11.50	549	9.60	602A	3.50	654	21.00
442	10.50	496	12.00	550	7.50	602B	5.00	655	87.50
443	152.50	497	11.00	551	115.00	603	2.50	656	82.50
444	152.50	498	37.50	552	16.25	604	2.50	657	22.50
445	152.50	499	12.00	553	26.85	605	3.50	658	22.50
446	10.50	500	17.25	554	36.00	606	3.00	659	37.50
447	150.00	501	10.00	555	36.00	607	3.50	660	22.50
448	275.00	502	12.00	556	132.50	608	5.00	661	22.50
449	275.00	503	10.00	557	132.50	609	4.80	662	22.50
450	12.00	504	11.00	558	137.50	610	4.60	663	22.50
451	67.00	505	11.00	559	6.50	611	5.00	664	22.50
452	122.50	506	20.00	560	9.25	612	5.00	665	20.00
453	60.00	507	21.00	561	10.50	613	5.00	666	38.25
454	50.00	508	55.00	562	21.00	614	13.00	667	22.50
455	185.00	509	2.75	563	9.00	615	13.00	668	22.50
456	32.50	510	2.00	564	6.00	616	15.00	669	30.00
457	30.00	511	10.50	565	4.00	617	12.00	670	35.00
458	30.00	512	3.80	566	16.25	618	9.00	671	22.50
459	30.00	513	12.50	567	7.25	619	11.00	672	22.50
460	22.00	514	3.00	568	4.50	620	10.00	673	97.50
461	18.00	515	3.00	569	6.75	621	15.50	674	27.50
462	21.75	516	2.50	570	67.50	622	10.00	675	25.50
463	18.00	517	2.45	571	30.00	623	10.00	676	22.50
464	18.00	518	2.50	572	15.50	624	11.00	677	23.75
465	25.00	519	2.50	573	105.00	625	11.00	678	23.50
466	13.50	520	13.75	574	3.00	626	14.00	679	32.25
467	19.25	521	26.00	575	5.00	627	665.00	680	22.50
468	10.50	522	14.50	576	2.25	628	1275.00	681	22.50
469	13.35	523	105.00	577	5.00	629	21.50	682	25.75
470	12.00	524	10.00	578	4.50	630	21.50	683	167.50
471	15.00	525	27.50	579	4.25	631	8.00	684	147.50
472	18.00	526	12.25	580	13.50	632	11.50	685	525.00
473	30.00	527	26.00	581	12.00	633	13.00	686	210.00
474	22.50	528	15.50	582	2.25	634	28.00	687	30.00
475	8.25	529	115.00	583	3.50	635	11.80	688	52.50
476	11.00	530	15.50	584	3.50	636	52.50	689	7.50
477	11.00	531	87.50	585	5.25	637	36.00	690	13.25
478	11.00	532	2.50	586	5.25	638	10.00	691	4.50
479	10.50	533	4.20	587	52.50	639	13.50	692	6.25
480	11.00	534	5.65	588	27.50	640	13.50	693	16.50
481	11.00	535	15.50	589	132.00	641	4.25	694	34.00
482	10.50	536	87.50	590	16.75	642	6.90	695	3.05
483	10.50	537	14.25	591	7.00	643	3.75	696	6.25
484	4.00	538	7.60	592	14.00	644	3.75	697	3.05

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
698	3.00	752	3.50	806	5.25	860	21.00	914	21.00
699	5.00	753	6.00	807	6.50	861	14.50	915	11.50
700	11.25	754	7.35	808	5.75	862	2.80	916	12.75
701	2.10	755	7.25	809	6.75	863	3.65	917	15.25
702	24.00	756	15.00	810	6.75	864	6.00	918	4.25
703	5.25	757	10.50	811	7.50	865	41.25	919	21.00
704	2.75	758	5.90	812	6.25	866	10.50	920	12.60
705	2.10	759	9.00	813	6.75	867	27.50	921	12.00
706	6.75	760	21.00	814	9.50	868	5.25	922	12.00
707	2.55	761	5.00	815	11.00	869	87.50	923	16.00
708	5.25	762	2.25	816	7.50	870	8.50	924	92.50
709	4.25	763	3.80	817	8.00	871	10.50	925	20.00
710	1.75	764	2.25	818	11.50	872	31.00	926	7.25
711	3.55	765	21.00	819	7.50	873	4.20	927	21.00
712	4.00	766	3.00	820	4.00	874	2.05	928	105.00
713	2.00	767	2.00	821	1.10	875	3.75	929	21.00
714	5.00	768	2.10	822	3.25	876	17.25	930	26.00
715	2.10	769	8.00	823	2.50	877	4.20	931	22.00
716	2.10	770	2.20	824	5.15	878	10.50	932	6.75
717	6.50	771	10.00	825	5.25	879	1.50	933	6.50
718	7.25	772	3.00	826	5.15	880	43.50	934	3.25
719	12.50	773	9.00	827	8.00	881	7.50	935	7.25
720	2.10	774	3.25	828	7.85	882	2.05	936	1875.00
721	2.55	775	5.25	829	7.85	883	2.10	937	8.75
722	2.20	776	4.20	830	6.50	884	1.10	938	10.50
723	2.20	777	3.25	831	7.50	885	1.20	939	2.10
724	2.10	778	11.00	832	5.60	886	7.25	940	10.50
725	1.35	779	3.50	833	5.50	887	15.75	941	4.00
726	1.10	780	7.00	834	5.60	888	4.20	942	5.25
727	2.10	781	2.65	835	4.00	889	10.00	943	5.25
728	1.75	782	6.50	836	8.40	890	18.25	944	4.25
729	2.10	783	3.00	837	4.00	891	15.00	945	3.75
730	1.50	784	6.75	838	6.75	892	4.00	946	5.25
731	1.50	785	6.00	839	7.50	893	1.25	947	37.50
732	1.50	786	2.50	840	4.20	894	2.35	948	3.05
733	3.50	787	4.20	841	7.00	895	2.50	949	3.50
734	2.05	788	3.25	842	9.25	896	277.50	950	4.70
735	1.10	789	4.20	843	5.35	897	21.00	951	5.50
736	1.50	790	2.75	844	10.00	898	13.25	952	4.20
737	1.25	791	8.40	845	13.75	899	13.00	953	5.00
738	7.25	792	6.50	846	21.00	900	10.50	954	15.75
739	2.85	793	11.25	847	5.25	901	16.00	955	3.05
740	2.90	794	3.50	848	2.50	902	36.00	956	12.50
741	53.25	795	3.75	849	19.25	903	41.00	957	3.50
742	17.70	796	6.50	850	21.50	904	24.00	958	1.15
743	3.30	797	4.20	851	5.00	905	12.75	959	3.50
744	4.60	798	2.50	852	67.50	906	16.50	960	3.50
745	5.50	799	6.00	853	1.10	907	160.00	961	6.25
746	5.20	800	2.35	854	3.15	908	32.00	962	1.10
747	15.75	801	7.00	855	63.00	909	55.00	963	3.50
748	8.40	802	7.00	856	57.50	910	55.00	964	3.25
749	4.00	803	6.25	857	47.50	911	14.50	965	3.25
750	6.25	804	2.65	858	10.50	912	15.75	966	7.75
751	5.50	805	6.25	859	36.25	913	15.50	967	7.65

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
968	7.85	1022	13.00	1076	4.00	1130	2.00	1183	7.25
969	10.50	1023	2.65	1077	4.00	1131	1.50	1184	3.25
970	13.00	1024	7.10	1078	3.10	1132	8.40	1185	14.50
971	30.00	1025	2.15	1079	3.00	1133	5.50	1186	15.75
972	31.00	1026	2.60	1080	2.25	1134	3.40	1187	8.40
973	17.25	1027	2.60	1081	3.90	1135	4.90	1188	21.00
974	10.25	1028	4.00	1082	4.25	1136	4.75	1189	10.50
975	28.50	1029	30.00	1083	4.00	1136A	62.00	1190	6.00
976	32.00	1030	4.75	1084	3.50	1137	5.60	1191	16.25
977	23.75	1031	8.00	1085	2.30	1138	8.25	1192	4.35
978	21.50	1032	4.25	1086	2.25	1139	10.60	1193	5.25
979	15.50	1033	2.00	1087	28.00	1140	2.10	1194	4.00
980	11.25	1034	2.50	1088	3.00	1141	6.50	1195	2.50
981	5.25	1035	2.25	1089	3.00	1142	3.60	1196	3.00
982	4.20	1036	2.50	1090	3.00	1143	1.10	1197	2.15
983	5.25	1037	7.25	1091	4.50	1144	.75	1198	2.60
984	14.50	1038	7.25	1092	5.50	1145	47.75	1199	2.15
985	4.50	1039	6.00	1093	5.50	1146	1.00	1200	2.15
986	4.25	1040	2.75	1094	5.50	1147	12.75	1201	2.35
987	4.00	1041	5.50	1095	3.50	1148	11.65	1202	2.65
988	8.40	1042	5.00	1096	5.00	1149	6.00	1203	3.15
989	5.00	1043	12.50	1097	5.00	1150	.70	1204	6.00
990	5.25	1044	2.50	1098	5.00	1151	41.00	1205	4.35
991	5.00	1045	10.50	1099	12.50	1152	1.00	1206	4.20
992	3.25	1046	2.00	1100	12.50	1153	6.25	1207	2.50
993	4.00	1047	3.00	1101	12.50	1154	.50	1208	3.65
994	6.15	1048	3.00	1102	5.25	1155	.50	1209	3.15
995	15.25	1049	3.00	1103	5.25	1156	7.50	1210	3.15
996	28.50	1050	2.20	1104	5.25	1157	.50	1211	3.75
997	26.00	1051	2.20	1105	9.50	1158	1.60	1212	9.00
998	23.75	1052	2.20	1106	9.50	1159	.75	1213	3.15
999	23.75	1053	3.00	1107	9.50	1160	22.50	1214	5.65
1000	16.50	1054	2.00	1108	200.00	1161	9.00	1215	12.75
1001	3.75	1055	2.00	1109	200.00	1162	1.00	1216	3.25
1002	2.50	1056	2.25	1110	45.00	1163	3.50	1217	4.15
1003	.80	1057	5.50	1111	15.00	1164	12.60	1218	2.30
1004	2.35	1058	5.50	1112	5.75	1165	12.60	1219	2.65
1005	3.25	1059	2.10	1113	4.55	1166	13.00	1220	3.35
1006	17.00	1060	2.10	1114	3.75	1167	28.70	1221	3.85
1007	2.75	1061	2.10	1115	5.00	1168	31.50	1222	2.25
1008	5.00	1062	3.00	1116	3.00	1169	125.00	1223	2.15
1009	2.25	1063	8.40	1117	2.75	1170	55.00	1224	1.85
1010	6.00	1064	2.00	1118	3.25	1171	82.50	1225	2.15
1011	20.00	1065	1.50	1119	2.00	1172	37.50	1226	4.25
1012	25.00	1066	2.25	1120	6.30	1173	22.50	1227	1.15
1013	6.75	1067	10.00	1121	6.25	1174	42.50	1228	15.75
1014	12.55	1068	10.00	1122	3.75	1175	42.50	1229	7.15
1015	2.75	1069	10.00	1123	7.50	1176	27.50	1230	6.00
1016	60.00	1070	1.80	1124	3.75	1177	14.85	1231	8.50
1017	2.75	1071	2.25	1125	3.75	1178	42.50	1232	5.50
1018	3.50	1072	3.00	1126	1.85	1179	13.85	1233	6.00
1019	2.50	1073	4.00	1127	2.25	1180	8.15	1234	7.00
1020	2.25	1074	2.50	1128	2.10	1181	15.75	1235	8.50
1021	6.00	1075	3.00	1129	4.85	1182	7.75	1236	6.15

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
1237	7.35	1291	17.60	1345	1.15	1399	4.50	1453	1.00
1238	4.00	1292	8.75	1346	.36	1400	1.50	1454	1.50
1239	4.00	1293	14.75	1347	.42	1401	2.10	1455	2.25
1240	4.00	1294	9.80	1348	28.90	1402	1.50	1456	8.40
1241	4.00	1295	15.75	1349	205.00	1403	2.10	1457	4.75
1242	4.00	1296	8.40	1350	1.95	1404	2.00	1458	8.25
1243	4.65	1297	4.85	1351	1.50	1405	2.00	1459	3.00
1244	6.25	1298	6.55	1352	6.35	1406	3.25	1460	5.25
1245	3.00	1299	15.75	1353	1.75	1407	2.25	1461	3.65
1246	2.50	1300	17.80	1354	3.85	1408	2.00	1462	3.10
1247	3.50	1301	5.00	1355	2.00	1409	2.40	1463	9.00
1248	3.65	1302	4.35	1356	2.85	1410	3.15	1464	3.15
1249	4.50	1303	10.50	1357	2.00	1411	2.00	1465	4.20
1250	8.60	1304	2.00	1358	3.75	1412	2.10	1466	3.15
1251	4.00	1305	1.25	1359	2.00	1413	2.40	1467	2.90
1252	3.00	1306	10.60	1360	2.00	1414	1.00	1468	2.75
1253	6.00	1307	43.50	1361	64.00	1415	6.25	1469	3.00
1254	4.15	1308	2.15	1362	5.25	1416	2.15	1470	3.50
1255	6.25	1309	4.60	1363	3.75	1417	2.00	1471	6.75
1256	8.75	1310	2.20	1364	4.65	1418	16.25	1472	5.00
1257	2.00	1311	9.50	1365	3.30	1419	6.00	1473	3.75
1258	2.10	1312	3.85	1366	4.75	1420	4.00	1474	9.50
1259	34.50	1313	17.50	1367	3.25	1421	3.00	1475	3.50
1260	1.25	1314	17.25	1368	3.75	1422	4.00	1476	5.25
1261	12.50	1315	13.25	1369	4.30	1423	2.50	1477	5.25
1262	3.25	1316	11.25	1370	9.40	1424	5.80	1478	5.00
1263	2.35	1317	12.50	1371	2.00	1425	21.00	1479	7.60
1264	2.10	1318	10.50	1372	1.25	1426	9.85	1480	36.50
1265	1.15	1319	33.00	1373	.70	1427	5.15	1481	12.50
1266	1.30	1320	16.50	1374	.60	1428	5.15	1482	5.00
1267	5.10	1321	14.25	1375	.25	1429	1.25	1483	5.50
1268	2.10	1322	11.25	1376	52.50	1430	3.35	1484	5.15
1269	1.05	1323	3.25	1377	21.00	1431	3.75	1485	5.25
1270	.55	1324	4.20	1378	11.25	1432	3.75	1486	5.35
1271	2.50	1325	2.00	1379	46.00	1433	3.75	1487	11.60
1272	1.50	1326	4.20	1380	27.50	1434	6.00	1488	12.55
1273	2.65	1327	4.50	1381	18.75	1435	9.45	1489	1.50
1274	1.15	1328	4.00	1382	16.50	1436	2.50	1490	10.00
1275	5.25	1329	2.75	1383	62.00	1437	1.85	1491	14.10
1276	8.25	1330	3.25	1384	27.50	1438	12.60	1492	6.00
1277	2.90	1331	9.50	1385	2.00	1439	2.20	1493	4.25
1278	2.25	1332	4.25	1386	2.75	1440	10.50	1494	8.50
1279	1.15	1333	8.25	1387	1.05	1441	3.85	1495	10.00
1280	4.15	1334	1.65	1388	2.00	1442	1.60	1496	57.00
1281	2.45	1335	3.00	1389	1.50	1443	3.15	1497	8.50
1282	21.00	1336	2.10	1390	1.50	1444	3.60	1498	7.00
1283	11.00	1337	3.15	1391	1.50	1445	1.00	1499	13.00
1284	13.75	1338	2.10	1392	2.50	1446	6.30	1500	23.00
1285	13.50	1339	4.20	1393	2.25	1447	27.50	1501	7.60
1286	8.75	1340	1.00	1394	1.65	1448	1.50	1502	67.00
1287	23.75	1341	7.25	1395	2.25	1449	3.25	1503	25.00
1288	8.25	1342	3.90	1396	1.75	1450	4.20	1504	9.00
1289	2.20	1343	2.25	1397	5.25	1451	1.65	1505	6.50
1290	.95	1344	1.15	1398	10.50	1452	5.00	1506	2.00

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
1507	2.55	1561	2.00	1615	2.50	1669	12.00	1723	6.50
1508	2.50	1562	2.00	1616	3.00	1670	13.25	1724	8.50
1509	2.90	1563	.36	1617	3.60	1671	420.00	1725	8.50
1510	7.25	1564	18.75	1618	3.00	1672	12.00	1726	18.25
1511	23.00	1565	4.00	1619	14.00	1673	8.00	1727	6.00
1512	9.00	1566	9.00	1620	9.60	1674	5.25	1728	3.25
1513	3.50	1567	7.80	1621	2.25	1675	65.00	1729	6.00
1514	3.00	1568	7.00	1622	2.25	1676	21.00	1730	6.00
1515	2.50	1569	5.50	1623	10.60	1677	11.00	1731	45.00
1516	2.50	1570	1.30	1624	37.50	1678	21.00	1732	5.25
1517	2.50	1571	5.60	1625	10.50	1679	41.00	1733	10.00
1518	3.25	1572	14.25	1626	8.50	1680	15.75	1734	15.25
1519	2.25	1573	16.25	1627	9.00	1681	21.00	1735	10.00
1520	2.65	1574	15.75	1628	6.50	1682	25.00	1736	10.00
1521	3.25	1575	.80	1629	6.50	1683	25.00	1737	12.50
1522	6.30	1576	2.35	1630	7.50	1684	26.00	1738	10.00
1523	4.25	1577	4.00	1631	7.50	1685	25.00	1739	11.25
1524	5.50	1578	1.50	1632	9.50	1686	10.00	1740	5.00
1525	3.75	1579	.30	1633	12.50	1687	144.50	1741	5.00
1526	3.50	1580	.60	1634	37.50	1688	132.50	1742	5.00
1527	3.25	1581	.36	1635	75.00	1689	65.00	1743	6.50
1528	4.00	1582	26.00	1636	58.00	1690	11.50	1744	115.00
1529	2.50	1583	10.50	1637	47.50	1691	7.50	1745	25.00
1530	4.20	1584	7.00	1638	117.50	1692	5.50	1746	17.50
1531	4.00	1585	7.60	1639	25.00	1693	12.60	1747	15.00
1532	5.00	1586	6.50	1640	82.50	1694	7.50	1748	15.00
1533	2.75	1587	.30	1641	27.25	1695	77.50	1749	21.25
1534	3.00	1588	20.50	1642	105.00	1696	6.25	1750	16.50
1535	2.10	1589	21.00	1643	105.00	1697	10.00	1751	12.50
1536	4.10	1590	20.50	1644	41.00	1698	22.00	1752	25.00
1537	8.00	1591	19.50	1645	47.50	1699	17.75	1753	10.50
1538	1.50	1592	33.50	1646	147.50	1700	35.00	1754	22.50
1539	1.75	1593	2.10	1647	41.00	1701	15.00	1755	18.75
1540	2.50	1594	.60	1648	115.00	1702	11.80	1756	31.00
1541	2.35	1595	.65	1649	36.50	1703	10.50	1757	22.50
1542	1.75	1596	1.30	1650	31.00	1704	12.50	1758	10.00
1543	2.25	1597	32.50	1651	120.00	1705	21.50	1759	12.50
1544	4.60	1598	6.50	1652	17.00	1706	22.00	1760	20.00
1545	1.65	1599	6.00	1653	17.50	1707	17.50	1761	15.00
1546	1.05	1600	5.00	1654	18.00	1708	10.50	1762	26.00
1547	3.60	1601	4.00	1655	117.50	1709	10.00	1763	25.00
1548	1.80	1602	4.00	1656	45.00	1710	7.85	1764	12.00
1549	2.35	1603	8.50	1657	87.50	1711	10.00	1765	17.00
1550	1.85	1604	6.75	1658	56.50	1712	10.00	1766	10.00
1551	2.35	1605	5.00	1659	17.25	1713	16.25	1767	23.75
1552	1.85	1606	8.50	1660	42.50	1714	10.00	1768	24.25
1553	1.50	1607	10.50	1661	42.50	1715	10.00	1769	5.10
1554	.35	1608	6.75	1662	42.50	1716	10.50	1770	12.00
1555	10.50	1609	41.35	1663	42.50	1717	6.30	1771	25.75
1556	4.75	1610	13.00	1664	85.00	1718	11.00	1772	20.00
1557	.35	1611	3.00	1665	40.00	1719	21.00	1773	12.00
1558	2.25	1612	3.00	1666	20.00	1720	15.75	1774	15.00
1559	2.00	1613	2.60	1667	30.00	1721	6.30	1775	14.75
1560	2.25	1614	3.10	1668	31.00	1722	17.50	1776	10.00

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
1777	51.00	1831	3.50	1885	6.10	1939	4.10	1993	13.00
1778	32.50	1832	3.25	1886	5.50	1940	4.10	1994	3.50
1779	10.00	1833	7.50	1887	4.50	1941	3.50	1995	2.25
1780	10.00	1834	3.50	1888	10.00	1942	2.15	1996	6.75
1781	25.00	1835	8.00	1889	4.50	1943	5.25	1997	4.50
1782	38.50	1836	11.50	1890	6.50	1944	5.75	1998	2.15
1783	10.50	1837	5.00	1891	3.25	1945	3.00	1999	2.15
1784	5.00	1838	5.00	1892	14.25	1946	4.50	2000	4.50
1785	11.25	1839	3.50	1893	6.50	1947	3.00	2001	6.00
1786	7.50	1840	14.25	1894	5.25	1948	3.75	2002	3.75
1787	6.50	1841	3.15	1895	10.00	1949	3.25	2003	2.00
1788	15.00	1842	6.50	1896	4.50	1950	2.35	2004	4.50
1789	15.00	1843	4.00	1897	7.50	1951	3.25	2005	5.25
1790	5.00	1844	4.00	1898	6.30	1952	4.25	2006	3.25
1791	5.00	1845	4.25	1899	10.50	1953	5.00	2007	5.25
1792	5.00	1846	12.50	1900	14.75	1954	8.00	2008	3.75
1793	7.00	1847	18.25	1901	4.25	1955	14.75	2009	2.15
1794	8.00	1848	12.50	1902	10.25	1956	10.50	2010	3.50
1795	8.00	1849	16.75	1903	11.65	1957	4.25	2011	2.15
1796	8.00	1850	55.00	1904	7.35	1958	2.15	2012	3.25
1797	12.00	1851	35.50	1905	7.50	1959	2.15	2013	5.00
1798	14.90	1852	9.25	1906	7.00	1960	3.75	2014	3.00
1799	14.00	1853	4.20	1907	4.00	1961	7.35	2015	3.00
1800	8.40	1854	5.00	1908	3.25	1962	3.75	2016	3.00
1801	5.00	1855	5.25	1909	5.25	1963	3.40	2017	6.25
1802	5.25	1856	8.50	1910	7.35	1964	3.90	2018	2.25
1803	10.50	1857	7.35	1911	4.25	1965	7.35	2019	5.25
1804	3.50	1858	7.35	1912	4.50	1966	5.25	2020	2.25
1805	5.00	1859	8.50	1913	5.00	1967	2.15	2021	4.20
1806	9.50	1860	7.75	1914	5.25	1968	6.75	2022	2.25
1807	5.00	1861	7.50	1915	5.25	1969	2.15	2023	3.00
1808	5.25	1862	5.75	1916	5.25	1970	2.25	2024	3.25
1809	12.75	1863	2.85	1917	5.25	1971	2.50	2025	3.25
1810	5.00	1864	21.00	1918	4.00	1972	3.00	2026	3.25
1811	12.65	1865	5.50	1919	8.40	1973	2.40	2027	4.20
1812	18.50	1866	6.00	1920	6.25	1974	2.15	2028	5.25
1813	10.50	1867	7.50	1921	5.75	1975	7.25	2029	6.25
1814	8.00	1868	8.50	1922	3.00	1976	3.25	2030	2.75
1815	13.00	1869	4.50	1923	3.00	1977	3.00	2031	2.75
1816	16.50	1870	9.45	1924	5.25	1978	2.15	2032	31.00
1817	16.75	1871	8.50	1925	4.25	1979	7.35	2033	10.10
1818	11.50	1872	9.25	1926	7.50	1980	5.00	2034	5.50
1819	6.00	1873	8.50	1927	2.15	1981	2.25	2035	5.00
1820	8.25	1874	9.45	1928	3.25	1982	2.15	2036	40.00
1821	8.00	1875	6.50	1929	2.15	1983	4.20	2037	10.50
1822	9.00	1876	42.50	1930	2.15	1984	3.80	2038	26.50
1823	11.00	1877	7.50	1931	2.80	1985	4.20	2039	4.65
1824	11.50	1878	8.00	1932	4.20	1986	3.75	2040	4.65
1825	8.50	1879	12.50	1933	3.25	1987	4.20	2041	9.25
1826	3.50	1880	7.35	1934	4.20	1988	2.15	2042	1.25
1827	15.50	1881	10.50	1935	5.50	1989	3.25	2043	12.50
1828	14.75	1882	10.50	1936	5.25	1990	4.20	2044	4.20
1829	7.50	1883	7.35	1937	3.25	1991	3.00	2045	31.00
1830	8.00	1884	5.00	1938	5.25	1992	2.50	2046	2.60

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
2047	6.65	2079	5.50	2111	2.10	2143	32.50	2175	78.50
2048	8.65	2080	22.75	2112	2.05	2144	57.50	2176	50.00
2049	11.00	2081	3.60	2113	2.00	2145	45.00	2177	26.00
2050	11.25	2082	10.00	2114	1.95	2146	32.50	2178	13.00
2051	23.60	2083	2.85	2115	4.40	2147	52.00	2179	7.50
2052	7.00	2084	2.75	2116	2.10	2148	42.50	2180	12.25
2053	8.40	2085	3.00	2117	4.20	2149	52.50	2181	125.00
2054	8.40	2086	3.00	2118	2.10	2150	54.50	2182	110.00
2055	8.00	2087	4.65	2119	2.25	2151	33.50	2183	37.50
2056	45.00	2088	3.65	2120	4.20	2152	8.50	2184	137.50
2057	7.50	2089	2.80	2121	2.10	2153	76.00	2185	61.50
2058	4.20	2090	4.85	2122	5.00	2154	87.50	2186	61.50
2059	3.50	2091	5.85	2123	1.50	2155	80.00	2187	58.50
2060	3.00	2092	4.35	2124	4.50	2156	27.50	2188	70.00
2061	2.10	2093	2.85	2125	2.10	2157	37.50	2189	62.00
2062	5.00	2094	.55	2126	5.25	2158	22.50	2190	37.00
2063	3.65	2095	2.50	2127	2.80	2159	11.00	2191	26.50
2064	1.60	2096	4.20	2128	6.10	2160	7.00	2192	36.00
2065	2.00	2097	6.00	2129	44.90	2161	6.00	2193	15.00
2066	3.85	2098	11.50	2130	22.50	2162	5.25	2194	15.00
2067	3.65	2099	1.25	2131	11.75	2163	4.20	2195	275.00
2068	2.75	2100	3.85	2132	11.75	2164	51.50	2196	267.50
2069	4.00	2101	3.10	2133	9.00	2165	63.50	2197	265.00
2070	3.50	2102	3.50	2134	7.50	2166	52.50	2198	37.50
2071	3.50	2103	.85	2135	6.00	2167	47.50	2199	9.50
2072	3.00	2104	127.50	2136	37.50	2168	42.00	2200	15.50
2073	2.10	2105	11.00	2137	67.50	2169	51.50	2201	22.00
2074	5.50	2106	10.20	2138	52.50	2170	47.50	2202	2.80
2075	.90	2107	147.50	2139	33.50	2171	51.50	2203	27.50
2076	8.40	2108	8.25	2140	27.50	2172	70.00	2204	25.50
2077	4.85	2109	5.00	2141	25.00	2173	46.50	2205	31.00
2078	2.10	2110	3.25	2142	27.50	2174	52.50	2206	33.25
								Total	**$72,867.22**

I RESPECTFULLY SOLICIT . . .

Your Consignment or Entire Collection for My
PROVEN SUCCESSFUL SALES

I offer you, at most reasonable terms, more than forty-four years of experience and PROVEN SUCCESS. You are guaranteed security by my financial rating—the highest of any numismatic firm!

PROMPT SETTLEMENT
(Guaranteed to be made within 30 days from date of sale)

—

Liberal cash advance made without interest charge
(The first dealer to offer this feature)

—

Personal Interviews Arranged Where Transaction Warrants

—

Have been a member of the American Numismatic Association for forty-four years! Member of the American Numismatic Society of New York for forty years!

—

Your Correspondence Is Invited and Assured of My Prompt and Courteous Attention. Shall Be Delighted to Hear From You.

Mehl Building — Fort Worth, Texas

In My 45th Successful Numismatic Year.
RESOURCES OVER ONE-HALF MILLION DOLLARS